

05/15/16



PRESTON DENNETT

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,180

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:40,150 --> 00:00:36,389

i know christopher o'brien that you are

6
00:00:42,310 --> 00:00:40,160

the polar opposite as being someone who

7
00:00:44,950 --> 00:00:42,320

likes hillary clinton but they're sure

8
00:00:46,470 --> 00:00:44,960

making a big deal of her alleged

9
00:00:48,709 --> 00:00:46,480

interest in getting to the bottom of

10
00:00:50,709 --> 00:00:48,719

ufos now they've got an article in the

11
00:00:52,790 --> 00:00:50,719

new york times did you see that

12
00:00:55,830 --> 00:00:52,800

no it's all it's all

13
00:00:57,430 --> 00:00:55,840

pandering uh to the to the masses

14

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:57,440

it's bs

15

00:01:01,430 --> 00:00:59,760

i don't believe it a word of it

16

00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:01,440

she gets in there she'll say the same

17

00:01:04,549 --> 00:01:03,280

thing that bill did she'll say the same

18

00:01:06,550 --> 00:01:04,559

thing that

19

00:01:08,230 --> 00:01:06,560

jimmy carter did rag and all these

20

00:01:10,310 --> 00:01:08,240

people they get in there they get read

21

00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:10,320

the riot act and they say oh well

22

00:01:16,070 --> 00:01:13,360

there's nothing we can do and number one

23

00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:16,080

there's nothing to disclose we've talked

24

00:01:18,710 --> 00:01:17,600

about this i don't know how many times

25

00:01:21,030 --> 00:01:18,720

on the show

26

00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:21,040

it's probably all in the private sector

27

00:01:24,710 --> 00:01:22,640

elected officials

28

00:01:27,990 --> 00:01:24,720

have no need to know and there's nowhere

29

00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:28,000

to go with foia so you know people get

30

00:01:33,109 --> 00:01:30,960

off of it already it ain't gonna happen

31

00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:33,119

i kind of think here that people like

32

00:01:37,190 --> 00:01:35,520

steve bastet however are getting wet

33

00:01:38,469 --> 00:01:37,200

down there just considering the

34

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:38,479

possibilities they're going to be

35

00:01:43,350 --> 00:01:40,479

vindicated my heavens

36

00:01:44,870 --> 00:01:43,360

well give the guy a freaking hanky then

37

00:01:47,030 --> 00:01:44,880

well all right

38

00:01:48,149 --> 00:01:47,040

and this tom delonge character coming

39

00:01:51,270 --> 00:01:48,159

along and

40

00:01:54,149 --> 00:01:51,280

blinking 181 times and expecting us to

41

00:01:58,550 --> 00:01:54,159

uh you know to genuflect at the altar of

42

00:02:01,270 --> 00:01:58,560

his 182nd blink it's bs gene i i don't

43

00:02:02,870 --> 00:02:01,280

believe a word of it it's steven greer

44

00:02:06,389 --> 00:02:02,880

all over again

45

00:02:10,710 --> 00:02:06,399

90 days i guarantee it 90 days

46

00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:10,720

and that was back in 94 i think or 93 uh

47

00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:14,239

94 maybe people have to get off their

48

00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:16,560

you know abdicate responsibility for the

49

00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:19,360

process to mommy and daddy it's just not

50

00:02:23,190 --> 00:02:21,280

going to happen of course you're saying

51
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:23,200
here that the government is mommy and

52
00:02:27,990 --> 00:02:25,200
daddy but i think the grounds are

53
00:02:30,790 --> 00:02:28,000
littered with broken promises

54
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:30,800
about ufo reality

55
00:02:35,110 --> 00:02:32,879
i know in last week's episode of after

56
00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:35,120
the power cast you said gene is not

57
00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:37,120
going to mention donald kehoe but that's

58
00:02:41,670 --> 00:02:38,800
where it started from he was talking

59
00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:41,680
about imminent disclosure in the 1950s

60
00:02:45,670 --> 00:02:43,920
it's going to happen the truth will be

61
00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:45,680
out there and of course every year it

62
00:02:50,070 --> 00:02:48,239
never happens but i was really surprised

63
00:02:51,509 --> 00:02:50,080

though that the new york times would

64

00:02:52,869 --> 00:02:51,519

pick up on this

65

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:52,879

of all things

66

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,519

because something like this as you say

67

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:57,040

it's just an empty promise from a

68

00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:58,400

politician

69

00:03:03,830 --> 00:03:01,680

i really don't know what else to say

70

00:03:04,869 --> 00:03:03,840

i talked to lawrence rockefeller after

71

00:03:06,309 --> 00:03:04,879

the whole

72

00:03:09,190 --> 00:03:06,319

attempt by

73

00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,200

the disclosure folks berliner and and

74

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:11,680

antonio neues and and greer and all

75

00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:13,440

these people they tried to get the

76

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:16,319

clintons to uh you know pony up some

77

00:03:20,550 --> 00:03:18,640

sort of statement even which they never

78

00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:20,560

were able to receive and

79

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:22,720

and rockefeller said that there's just

80

00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:25,040

no way that the government

81

00:03:29,750 --> 00:03:27,200

number one is ever going to say anything

82

00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:29,760

even if they had any sort of

83

00:03:33,110 --> 00:03:31,840

materials to disclose but he didn't

84

00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:33,120

think they did

85

00:03:37,190 --> 00:03:35,360

you know and i i absolutely agree with

86

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:37,200

him i mean here we're talking you know

87

00:03:42,390 --> 00:03:39,840

20 years later i would also think if

88

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:42,400

someone with his level of financial

89

00:03:48,630 --> 00:03:44,720

authority and power couldn't get to the

90

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:48,640

bottom of it a politician beholden

91

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:51,120

to private industry to fund her campaign

92

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:53,840

is not going to fare any better beholden

93

00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:56,640

i think bent over is more accurate

94

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:58,720

that's the whole political thing here

95

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,400

even donald trump

96

00:04:04,630 --> 00:04:02,480

to run for president is going to need

97

00:04:05,910 --> 00:04:04,640

one and a half million dollars i don't

98

00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:05,920

know what he has you're saying he's

99

00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,680

really only one and a half billion

100

00:04:13,270 --> 00:04:09,920

dollars that's right one and a half

101
00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:13,280
billion dollars to stage a campaign

102
00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:15,599
and there are people out there who say

103
00:04:18,629 --> 00:04:17,680
that his claims of being worth 10

104
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,639
billion

105
00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,639
are nonsense maybe a couple of hundred

106
00:04:26,550 --> 00:04:23,040
million that's why he doesn't disclose

107
00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:26,560
his taxes regardless every political

108
00:04:30,629 --> 00:04:28,880
candidate has to

109
00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,639
as you say bow down

110
00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:32,240
to the money people

111
00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:34,800
no bend over big difference well i

112
00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:36,320
didn't want to be as graphic you have

113
00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:38,560

this thing about anal

114

00:04:42,150 --> 00:04:40,000

positions

115

00:04:44,310 --> 00:04:42,160

well if you're a politician like hillary

116

00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:44,320

clinton taking all that money from wall

117

00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:47,120

street and all the uh the big packs and

118

00:04:51,270 --> 00:04:49,199

the big lobbyists she's bent over

119

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:51,280

backwards how's that

120

00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:54,800

well she's learning new positions

121

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:58,320

i couldn't i couldn't uh argue with that

122

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:01,120

ah it's a lot of politicians

123

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:02,880

i tell you

124

00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:04,560

meanwhile the kepler

125

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:07,199

telescope has doubled the number of

126

00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:08,720

exoplanets

127

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,280

it's recorded and more and more of those

128

00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:13,199

planets have been discovered

129

00:05:16,629 --> 00:05:14,880

more and more possibilities of

130

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:16,639

extraterrestrial life of course doesn't

131

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:17,600

mean right

132

00:05:23,590 --> 00:05:21,360

or fermi's paradox seems to be uh

133

00:05:25,990 --> 00:05:23,600

correct

134

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:26,000

and that means

135

00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:27,280

come on gene you know what fermi's

136

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:29,440

paradox is don't you

137

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,720

this is a

138

00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:32,720

national radio show

139

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:34,639

we have a couple of dozen radio stations

140

00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:36,160

they don't know about all this stuff

141

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:39,840

you've got to answer for them

142

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:41,120

of

143

00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:44,880

stars out there so there's got to be

144

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:48,960

googles or quadrillions of planets

145

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,720

and so with all those planets out there

146

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:53,199

and all those star systems out there we

147

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:55,280

have yet to

148

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:57,600

detect even the slightest hint of life

149

00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,000

that's the paradox the universe should

150

00:06:04,629 --> 00:06:02,000

be teeming with life we should have

151
00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:04,639
radio signals bouncing all over for seti

152
00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:07,360
to pick up or uh

153
00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:08,880
which

154
00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:10,000
that was

155
00:06:14,629 --> 00:06:11,759
said tongue-in-cheek

156
00:06:16,550 --> 00:06:14,639
um there should be some sort of sign of

157
00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:16,560
life out there right

158
00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,360
you would think with quadrillions

159
00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:22,160
upon quadrillions of planets

160
00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,600
in the universe we should have some

161
00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:26,160
indication of life right

162
00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,360
well we don't

163
00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:29,520

that's fermi's paradox

164

00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:30,960

so to speak

165

00:06:35,670 --> 00:06:32,160

i agree

166

00:06:38,390 --> 00:06:35,680

teeming with life but we don't see it

167

00:06:40,870 --> 00:06:38,400

isn't that strange or maybe life

168

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:40,880

is more of a rare commodity than we seem

169

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:43,600

to believe or maybe the universe changes

170

00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:45,199

as we perceive it

171

00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:47,120

the reality changes

172

00:06:51,110 --> 00:06:48,560

so as soon as we discover the

173

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:51,120

possibility of exoplanets there shall be

174

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:53,120

more of them

175

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:59,189

hey whatever you know

176

00:07:01,670 --> 00:07:00,240

i just

177

00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:01,680

hope people aren't holding their breath

178

00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:03,840

because they're gonna turn a really dark

179

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:06,639

shade of purple before uh

180

00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,800

before anything out there lets us know

181

00:07:12,070 --> 00:07:10,560

that they're there or we happen to

182

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:12,080

stumble upon

183

00:07:14,830 --> 00:07:13,199

any sort of

184

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:14,840

significant

185

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:18,720

evidence i'm holding my breath right now

186

00:07:23,430 --> 00:07:21,520

i hate to be a naysayer

187

00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:23,440

i hate to blow

188

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:26,000

bubbles in your fruit punch out there

189

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:28,479

listeners but

190

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:29,599

hey

191

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:32,240

it is what it is and it ain't what it

192

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:35,589

well

193

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:41,909

we're going soul here

194

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,350

this week we have

195

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:49,520

another i guess fairly conventional look

196

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:52,639

at ufos and ufo reality with a fellow

197

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:55,039

named preston dennett

198

00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:56,960

now preston dennett wrote an article or

199

00:08:02,230 --> 00:08:00,160

two for my magazine caveat m tour back

200

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:02,240

so he's been around forever

201
00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:05,440
well no it says here he started in 1986

202
00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:08,000
so he's a relative newcomer

203
00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:10,319
okay only 30 years

204
00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:12,800
yeah 1986 in fact the same year my son

205
00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:14,080
was born

206
00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:16,479
right so he's been around for 30 years

207
00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:17,840
that's

208
00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:19,919
forever in my book

209
00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:22,240
well be that as it may what's

210
00:08:26,629 --> 00:08:23,759
interesting about it

211
00:08:28,869 --> 00:08:26,639
is like a lot of us he either reads

212
00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:28,879
something about the subject or has an

213
00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:31,039

experience or

214

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:33,360

is in the proximity of people who have

215

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,080

an experience so his official bio says

216

00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:38,800

preston dennett began investigating ufos

217

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,919

and the paranormal in 1986 when he

218

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:43,919

discovered that his family

219

00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:46,320

friends and co-workers were having

220

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,519

dramatic

221

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:49,360

unexplained

222

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:51,360

encounters

223

00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:53,120

oh boy

224

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:59,110

well we're just going to have to ask him

225

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,480

about that

226

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:02,560

going to be question number one

227

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,720

he also has a book out called not from

228

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,080

here i'm just trying to remember if i

229

00:09:10,550 --> 00:09:08,480

ever met him

230

00:09:12,389 --> 00:09:10,560

okay

231

00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:12,399

just trying to figure out if i i think i

232

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:14,240

did meet him back in the

233

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:15,680

mid 90s

234

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:17,279

i'm just trying to

235

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:18,320

remember

236

00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:19,680

but

237

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:21,360

maybe he knows

238

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:22,959

we'll ask him he's author of a new book

239

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:25,360
called not from here selected ufo

240

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:26,480
articles

241

00:09:30,630 --> 00:09:28,800
and it's got some strange titles here

242

00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,640
like conversations with

243

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,640
extraterrestrials

244

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,040
phone call from an alien

245

00:09:39,269 --> 00:09:37,200
ufo don't shoot

246

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:39,279
alien zoo

247

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:42,160
now the only zoo i see around here

248

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:44,959
well how do i get back into politics

249

00:09:53,560 --> 00:09:47,040
we have preston dennett coming up next

250

00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:57,990
[Music]

251

00:10:02,310 --> 00:09:59,760

i know that a lot of our listeners are

252

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,320

interested in ufos the issue of giant

253

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:04,880

skeletons found in america paranormal

254

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,959

investigations and what the top

255

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,680

researchers think about such topics one

256

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:11,920

online magazine has been presenting such

257

00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:14,880

unusual information since 1985.

258

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:17,760

it is alternate perceptions magazine at

259

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:21,440

ap magazine dot info use their search

260

00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:23,519

function to find articles on just about

261

00:10:27,269 --> 00:10:25,839

every topic imaginable that's ap

262

00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:27,279

magazine dot

263

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:30,399

info do you need a website well you can

264

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:32,880

get a great deal on hosting services

265

00:10:37,829 --> 00:10:36,079

with namecheap's legendary coupon code

266

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,839

they're offering substantial hosting

267

00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:39,839

discounts on shared hosting business

268

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:43,120

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

269

00:10:47,430 --> 00:10:45,360

even dedicated servers

270

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:47,440

cheap is preferred by millions it's

271

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:50,079

backed by a money-back guarantee use the

272

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:51,519

coupon code

273

00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:54,320

legendary to cash in on the special deal

274

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:57,440

at namecheap.comnamecheap.com

275

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:59,519

i'm nick soboleski a select quote agent

276

00:11:02,870 --> 00:11:00,959

with a true story that could save you

277

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,880

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

278

00:11:08,790 --> 00:11:05,760

linda just called her husband ray has a

279

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,800

300 000 group life insurance policy but

280

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:10,800

is changing jobs and can't take it with

281

00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:13,279

him well i am partially shot the highly

282

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:14,959

rated term life insurance companies we

283

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:17,680

represent and found ray who is 41 and

284

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:19,120

takes medication to control his

285

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:22,959

cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy for

286

00:11:27,829 --> 00:11:25,600

under 26 dollars a month that's almost

287

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:27,839

twice the coverage for less than half of

288

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:30,079

what he had paid if select quote hasn't

289

00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:31,839

shopped for your life insurance you're

290

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:33,680

probably paying too much

291

00:11:38,880 --> 00:11:41,269

that's

292

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:41,990

four 1-800-403-4808

293

00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:44,640

eight five one eight hundred four zero

294

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:47,440

three four eight eight five or go to

295

00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:51,040

select quote dot com we shop you save

296

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:52,480

get full details in the example policy

297

00:11:54,870 --> 00:11:53,920

and slogan.com commercials your price

298

00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:54,880

could vary depending on your health

299

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:56,079

issuing company and other factors not

300

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,310

would you like to receive 250 to 1 000

301
00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:05,120
cash per day go to richmondrich.com no

302
00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,279
website no selling no explaining just

303
00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:08,959
take these simple two steps and go to

304
00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:11,279
richmondrich.com you can be generating

305
00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:13,360
cash in the next 24 hours simply using

306
00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:16,399
this system good news is it runs on 100

307
00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:18,000
autopilot and you don't need any

308
00:12:21,949 --> 00:12:20,320
experience to get started it's easy get

309
00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:21,959
your share of easy riches and go to

310
00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:23,279
richmondrich.com that's

311
00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:25,920
richmoneyrich.com go now brought to you

312
00:12:29,590 --> 00:12:27,360
by the conservative investor current

313
00:12:32,550 --> 00:12:29,600

returns not indicative of future results

314

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,560

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

315

00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:33,920

are you looking for love in all the

316

00:12:38,910 --> 00:12:36,000

wrong places now you have a chance to

317

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,920

change that by signing it for free at

318

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:41,200

paranormaldate.com this incredible

319

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:43,040

dating site puts people of like minds

320

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:44,800

together people who are interested in

321

00:12:50,020 --> 00:12:47,440

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

322

00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:50,030

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

323

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:51,839

[Music]

324

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:54,000

was developed for you people seeking a

325

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:56,399

viable alternative to the other dating

326

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,959

services you can join for free by going

327

00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:01,360

to paranormaldate.com and if you decide

328

00:13:05,590 --> 00:13:02,880

you like it and want to connect with

329

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,600

people use the code george for a

330

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,920

substantial discount mark rawlings

331

00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:10,079

president of paranormaldate.com says so

332

00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:11,360

many people hunger to share their

333

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:13,680

experiences about the paranormal the

334

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:15,839

unexplainable or the afterlife and so

335

00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:18,079

much more and this is the source for

336

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,839

them to meet and share that common

337

00:13:23,629 --> 00:13:21,360

interest so sign up for free at

338

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:23,639

paranormaldate.com

339

00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:28,079

george if you decide to connect with

340

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,240

someone you like looking for that edge

341

00:13:34,150 --> 00:13:32,320

during those intimate moments we see

342

00:13:37,030 --> 00:13:34,160

many ads for enhancement but the side

343

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:37,040

effects include death at gcnc team we

344

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:38,800

should change the healthy body brain and

345

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:40,880

heart pack to the healthy libido pack

346

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:42,399

the brain and heart are not the only

347

00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:44,480

organs that require a healthy vascular

348

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:46,639

system for proper blood flow at the

349

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:49,360

right moment go to gcncnteam.com or call

350

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:54,269

that's

351
00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

352
00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,079
comment or question about the paracast

353
00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,600
send it to news at theparecast.com

354
00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880
that's news at theparacast.com

355
00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,720
and don't forget to visit our famous

356
00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:17,199
paracast community forums at

357
00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:24,150
so i was saying to preston dennett and i

358
00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:25,839
think he just remembered that he once

359
00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:27,920
wrote for my magazine caveat mtor i was

360
00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:30,959
saying before we got started that

361
00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,440
when we do a show like this we try to

362
00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:35,519
avoid all extraneous sounds you know we

363
00:14:39,520 --> 00:14:37,360

don't want anything to indicate that

364

00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:39,530

we're anything but disembodied voices

365

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:42,160

[Music]

366

00:14:47,770 --> 00:14:43,680

of course there are some people who take

367

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:49,509

[Music]

368

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:51,920

this is certainly an interesting way to

369

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:54,720

introduce preston dennett to the power

370

00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:56,800

cast audience

371

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:58,639

how come you haven't been on the show uh

372

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:00,800

before what's up with that

373

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:03,680

yeah i have no idea but um

374

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:05,600

what about preston dennis i remember i

375

00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:07,440

think i'd i think i talked to you on

376

00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:09,120

facebook or something and said you know

377

00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:10,399

have you ever been on the show you

378

00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:12,800

haven't let's get you on the show and

379

00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,720

well we finally did yeah well i

380

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:16,639

appreciate the opportunity i love

381

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:18,480

talking about this stuff i'm really

382

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:20,399

passionate about it been doing it a long

383

00:15:23,189 --> 00:15:21,360

time

384

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:23,199

but yeah thanks for the invite

385

00:15:28,470 --> 00:15:25,040

now it says here in your bio that you

386

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:28,480

first became interested in 1986 which is

387

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:31,920

the birth year of grayson steinberg my

388

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:34,800

wonderful son but there's no coincidence

389

00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:37,839

there involved but in 1986 people around

390

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:38,959

you have

391

00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:41,600

getting all sorts of strange experiences

392

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,959

can you tell us

393

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:44,639

how you discovered this did you see

394

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,880

something strange or just talking to

395

00:15:50,790 --> 00:15:48,800

people or what um no i never saw

396

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:50,800

anything growing up very skeptical of

397

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:53,279

this subject and i thought my family was

398

00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:54,720

and pretty much everyone around me it

399

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,720

turned out that they were keeping

400

00:16:01,829 --> 00:15:58,720

secrets from me um about their

401
00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:01,839
encounters and how it all unraveled is

402
00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:03,839
i heard this report on the news about

403
00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:05,680
this setting over alaska i'm sure you

404
00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:08,320
know about this case uh japanese air

405
00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:10,079
commercial airliner was

406
00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:12,000
followed by ufo for

407
00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,000
40 or 50 miles

408
00:16:18,230 --> 00:16:16,560
yeah really a really good case radar

409
00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:18,240
returns and everything they nev didn't

410
00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:19,600
say anything like that on the news it

411
00:16:24,069 --> 00:16:21,680
was just very tongue-in-cheek they

412
00:16:26,550 --> 00:16:24,079
laughed nervously about it and moved on

413
00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:26,560

but i thought my god this pilot is out

414

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:28,560
of his mind if he says he's being

415

00:16:31,670 --> 00:16:30,320
followed by a ufo

416

00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:31,680
i thought he was you know seeing a

417

00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:33,680
reflection off the ice cap or on drugs

418

00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:37,120
or something that's when i asked

419

00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:39,040
people at work about it

420

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,639
and the lady who i worked with you know

421

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:43,199
for gosh five or ten years at least

422

00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:45,040
i knew her very well she's like oh yeah

423

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:47,440
me my whole family we watched this light

424

00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:49,920
this object darting back and forth over

425

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:51,839
the san bernardino mountains when we

426

00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:54,639

were camping like you kidding you've got

427

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,800

to be kidding me she's like no and in

428

00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:58,399

walks dorothy who i'd also worked with

429

00:17:02,550 --> 00:17:00,399

for years and she's like oh i had a ufo

430

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:02,560

sighting with my best friend and my mom

431

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:04,559

it followed us home from the library

432

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:06,240

she says you know what's weird preston

433

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:07,760

takes us five minutes to get home from

434

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:10,720

the library but somehow it took an hour

435

00:17:14,549 --> 00:17:12,559

and of course that's a red flag as you

436

00:17:16,949 --> 00:17:14,559

know now but so this is what i was

437

00:17:19,429 --> 00:17:16,959

jumping into i'm full on

438

00:17:22,150 --> 00:17:19,439

face-to-face encounters abductions

439

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:22,160

missing time hybrid babies

440

00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:23,600

all within my

441

00:17:28,789 --> 00:17:26,240

circle of family friends and co-workers

442

00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:28,799

that's pretty interesting and of course

443

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:31,200

this is all pre-ex-files so we can't

444

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:32,559

blame it on

445

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:35,039

some sort of cultural meme propagation

446

00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,360

here or can we to a certain extent

447

00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:39,600

probably but uh i mean this is before

448

00:17:43,110 --> 00:17:41,600

bud hopkins book became a best seller

449

00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:43,120

missing time this was before you know

450

00:17:45,909 --> 00:17:44,400

intruders

451
00:17:48,230 --> 00:17:45,919
before you know whitley streeter had

452
00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:48,240
come out with his book

453
00:17:51,510 --> 00:17:49,919
why don't you give us a thumbnail sketch

454
00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:51,520
of uh some of the

455
00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:53,520
claims by friends neighbors uh

456
00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:56,480
associates and that sort of thing

457
00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:59,280
was it all grouped together in the same

458
00:18:02,150 --> 00:18:00,640
time frame where

459
00:18:04,470 --> 00:18:02,160
were you all

460
00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:04,480
in the same basic proximity to one

461
00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:06,640
another uh give us you know set the

462
00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,760
stage and then give us kind of a

463
00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:09,120

thumbnail sketch

464

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,720

right no it was

465

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:12,960

pretty much from a wide variety of areas

466

00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:15,760

and times and you know not good news

467

00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:18,000

this really hit me like a ton of bricks

468

00:18:22,710 --> 00:18:20,240

i found out that my brother

469

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,720

had seen a metallic object with colored

470

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:24,720

lights on it a dome on top

471

00:18:28,630 --> 00:18:26,400

was hovering then start darting back and

472

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,640

forth his two friends were there and

473

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:30,799

they chased this thing for like 10 or 20

474

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:31,919

miles

475

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:34,799

across the san fernando valley here

476
00:18:37,510 --> 00:18:35,760
um

477
00:18:39,270 --> 00:18:37,520
and uh

478
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:39,280
could not explain it

479
00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:40,720
and i ended up interviewing all three of

480
00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:41,760
them later

481
00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:43,440
they passed several other cars who are

482
00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:45,760
also chasing and watching this object

483
00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,559
so i mean there's one case another guy

484
00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:49,840
let's see uh

485
00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:51,600
my sister-in-law

486
00:18:55,029 --> 00:18:53,919
she said that she was out well she had

487
00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:55,039
two sightings actually she had a

488
00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:57,120

sighting over van nuys air force reserve

489

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:58,880

base with two friends where they watched

490

00:19:02,150 --> 00:19:00,400

these glowing lights

491

00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:02,160

i'm hovering back and forth i ended up

492

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:03,440

interviewing them

493

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,799

and she also told me she says you know i

494

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:06,640

saw something i don't know what it was

495

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,320

and she proceeded to describe this

496

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:10,000

really amazing face-to-face encounter

497

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:13,039

with gray type e.t in short she was

498

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,760

walking by stag street elementary school

499

00:19:18,390 --> 00:19:17,360

and saw what she thought were two

500

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,400

children

501
00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:20,400
wearing masks or something it was late

502
00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:21,440
at night and she's like well that's

503
00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:24,000
weird and why are they bald and they're

504
00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,000
wearing jumpsuits and she walked up to

505
00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,240
about 10 10 feet away from them when

506
00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,039
they turned and kind of swiveled and

507
00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,600
looked right at her she's like oh

508
00:19:38,470 --> 00:19:35,600
you know these are not children um they

509
00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:38,480
had big bald heads large dark eyes

510
00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:40,720
a green jumpsuit with little mandarin

511
00:19:44,390 --> 00:19:42,000
collars

512
00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:44,400
and she described it vividly and she

513
00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:45,919

said she didn't want to panic so she

514

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,160

just walked away as fast as she could

515

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:50,960

well did this coincide with a wave of

516

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,640

activity have you talked to ann druffle

517

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,000

about this uh

518

00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:56,640

what does her log say

519

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,400

was this all in the same time period in

520

00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:59,919

86 or

521

00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:02,160

they were most of these were in the 70s

522

00:20:06,310 --> 00:20:04,480

and 80s yeah there was a few cases i

523

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:06,320

uncovered that were earlier i wasn't

524

00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:07,280

able to

525

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,600

link them up to any particular

526

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:11,039

ufo wave

527

00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:14,960

topanga canyon

528

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:16,960

which was which was enormous but uh

529

00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:19,039

right

530

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:23,440

just

531

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:25,280

i found out that really

532

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:27,360

it was over a time for you then

533

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:28,960

and and then you just happened to find

534

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:30,880

out about all these stories once you

535

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:33,120

found out about one and kind of opened

536

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:35,440

the floodgates it sounded like yeah you

537

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,960

know i think the thing is people don't

538

00:20:41,190 --> 00:20:38,720

talk about this i always tell people if

539

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:41,200

you're skeptical of ufos

540

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:43,280

i d i challenge you

541

00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:44,480

to actually

542

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,480

ask everyone you know and trust people

543

00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:49,280

that you know are not gonna lie to you

544

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:50,880

and ask have they ever had an

545

00:20:54,549 --> 00:20:52,400

unexplained experience you know leave it

546

00:20:56,549 --> 00:20:54,559

open don't necessarily say ufos because

547

00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:56,559

sometimes people don't even realize

548

00:21:02,390 --> 00:20:59,600

that that is is what they're seeing

549

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,400

and i will bet you that people you know

550

00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:04,559

within your circle family friends

551
00:21:07,510 --> 00:21:05,919
probably had some really dramatic

552
00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:07,520
encounters

553
00:21:11,510 --> 00:21:09,520
no well so how did that change your

554
00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:11,520
thinking i mean what

555
00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:12,400
what

556
00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:14,960
did you do at this point did you

557
00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:16,880
become an investigator or did you just

558
00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,039
start collecting stories or

559
00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:21,360
become active out in the field i mean

560
00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,440
how did that impact your thinking

561
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,200
well it was true you know i was

562
00:21:29,830 --> 00:21:27,120
scandalized this was like i said not

563
00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:29,840

good news i couldn't believe it this was

564

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:31,760

not taught in schools

565

00:21:36,149 --> 00:21:34,320

and the more i began to research it

566

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:36,159

the evidence was showing that it was

567

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,400

real so i started reading the books

568

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:41,200

um i started subscribing to magazines

569

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:42,720

um before i knew i was doing formal

570

00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:45,280

interviews i just really had to find out

571

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,120

if this was real or not

572

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:48,799

and it didn't take me too long to figure

573

00:21:53,590 --> 00:21:51,280

out that it was i joined ufo groups i

574

00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:53,600

became a field investigator

575

00:21:57,909 --> 00:21:56,320

i wrote an article for the local paper

576

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:57,919

outlining a couple sightings they put it

577

00:22:01,430 --> 00:22:00,159

on the cover wow you know this is

578

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:01,440

amazing

579

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:02,799

now let me ask you a question here

580

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,320

because you've written so much material

581

00:22:08,310 --> 00:22:06,159

since 1986

582

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:08,320

did you work as a writer before you got

583

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:09,840

into this

584

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:12,640

no not really i had you know written

585

00:22:16,710 --> 00:22:14,320

tried to write some science fiction

586

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:16,720

stories was not really able to do it

587

00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:18,960

so i kind of gave that up

588

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:21,600

um but i you know went to college i was

589

00:22:26,549 --> 00:22:23,840

very interested in science and astronomy

590

00:22:28,230 --> 00:22:26,559

anthropology things like this so that's

591

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:28,240

mostly what i was studying

592

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:29,520

let's do our break here and we'll

593

00:22:34,470 --> 00:22:32,320

continue we have preston dennett and by

594

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:34,480

the way he has a book a collection of

595

00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:37,840

essays out called not from here and

596

00:22:42,470 --> 00:22:40,400

we'll talk about some of that in further

597

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:42,480

segments with gene and chris you're in

598

00:22:48,799 --> 00:22:53,510

thank you for listening to gcn

599

00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:54,430

visit

600

00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:00,310

are your google search results killing

601
00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:02,640
you unflattering content in blogs news

602
00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,880
articles online reviews social media or

603
00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,400
other sources can jeopardize your

604
00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:08,400
reputation your business and your

605
00:23:13,110 --> 00:23:11,360
livelihood let reputation.com help our

606
00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:13,120
patented technology will make the truth

607
00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:14,960
about you more visible while pushing

608
00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,280
down unwanted negative content improve

609
00:23:20,710 --> 00:23:19,120
your google search results call

610
00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:20,720
reputation.com

611
00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:22,320
at one eight hundred eight three one

612
00:23:25,909 --> 00:23:24,240
zero seven seventy one for a free

613
00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:25,919

consultation that's eight hundred eight

614

00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,640

three one zero seven seventy one

615

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:30,640

this is holly thomas group vice

616

00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:33,280

president of cause marketing for macy's

617

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:34,960

our company is working together with the

618

00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:37,200

march of dimes through march for babies

619

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:39,039

to raise money and awareness about the

620

00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,880

serious problem of premature birth in

621

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:42,000

the u.s

622

00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:43,679

that's why macy's is committed to

623

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:45,919

raising funds through our employees

624

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:48,480

customers family and friends to improve

625

00:23:52,630 --> 00:23:50,960

the health of moms and babies everywhere

626

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,640

won't you please join us in march for

627

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:54,720

babies start a team today at

628

00:24:04,710 --> 00:24:02,230

are you tired of commuting to a job that

629

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:04,720

makes someone else rich working harder

630

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:07,600

than ever but getting nowhere do you

631

00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:09,760

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

632

00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:12,320

week on daycare having someone else

633

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,080

raise your children

634

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:16,240

with our opportunities you can start

635

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:18,720

earning money as soon as next week

636

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:21,440

you get to be the boss work from home

637

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,440

and live a happier life

638

00:24:27,350 --> 00:24:25,520

at be the boss network you'll find

639

00:24:29,590 --> 00:24:27,360

hundreds of work from home opportunities

640

00:24:32,549 --> 00:24:29,600

that you can literally start today and

641

00:24:33,630 --> 00:24:32,559

be earning money as soon as next week go

642

00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:33,640

to

643

00:24:38,710 --> 00:24:35,919

freedom106.com and start earning money

644

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:38,720

as soon as next week you get to be the

645

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:41,200

boss get out of the rat race work from

646

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:44,080

home go to freedom106.com

647

00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:46,559

right now and change your life today

648

00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:51,149

go to

649

00:24:56,549 --> 00:24:53,600

freedom106.com and start earning money

650

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:56,559

as soon as next week you be the boss go

651
00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:02,470
are you worried about your mom or dad

652
00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:04,640
living alone in their house

653
00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,200
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

654
00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:09,679
difficult it is to find senior care for

655
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,080
someone you love that's why i recommend

656
00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:14,960
a free service called a place for mom

657
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,880
they are the nation's largest senior

658
00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:18,720
living referral service

659
00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:20,799
call a place for mom today

660
00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:22,880
to receive free information on senior

661
00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:25,279
living communities in your area call a

662
00:25:35,909 --> 00:25:33,430
a place for mom offers free one-on-one

663
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,919

advice from local advisors and a

664

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,000

personalized list of senior living

665

00:25:42,470 --> 00:25:40,159

communities you can visit if you have

666

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:42,480

questions about senior care for your mom

667

00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:44,880

or dad there's a place for answers a

668

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,240

place for mom

669

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,039

minutes to get your free ebook on

670

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:50,880

financing senior care as well as free

671

00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:52,720

information on senior living communities

672

00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:54,840

in your area call

673

00:26:01,110 --> 00:25:59,200

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

674

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,120

this is a life-changing message for

675

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:03,360

anyone with sleep apnea who is on the go

676
00:26:07,230 --> 00:26:05,440
and tired of dragging around a big bulky

677
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,240
home cpap device

678
00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:09,360
minicpap.com now offers a portable

679
00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:11,760
device that's as small as a soda can and

680
00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:13,840
weighs less than a pound for even more

681
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,600
freedom you can add a battery that's as

682
00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:17,760
tiny as a deck of cards it's called the

683
00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:20,240
transcend mini cpap and right now you

684
00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:22,640
can try it risk free for ten days by

685
00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:28,390
transcend is the world's first portable

686
00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:30,240
mini cpap device it gives you the

687
00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:31,919
freedom to sleep in total comfort

688
00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:34,080

anywhere you are our smallest and most

689

00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,320

advanced portable design ever transcend

690

00:26:40,390 --> 00:26:38,640

is so small and so light you can fit it

691

00:26:42,950 --> 00:26:40,400

in your briefcase or purse to use

692

00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:42,960

anywhere you go it's faa compliant too

693

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,799

so you can even sleep comfortably while

694

00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:46,640

flying enjoy the freedom to sleep

695

00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:49,760

comfortably anywhere call minicpap.com

696

00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:51,919

now for your 10-day in-home trial

697

00:26:54,960 --> 00:27:00,860

that's

698

00:27:00,870 --> 00:27:05,190

[Music]

699

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,390

author of 1-800-945-9289 ufo

700

00:27:10,360 --> 00:27:08,400

encyclopedia in other books you're

701
00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:10,370
listening to the peercast

702
00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:20,159
[Music]

703
00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:22,000
we continue with preston dennett but

704
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:24,000
let's continue with something else news

705
00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:25,520
of something else that we have to offer

706
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,080
you it's called after the power cast

707
00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:30,480
it's our second radio show and what's it

708
00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:32,559
all about well i was gonna say what's it

709
00:27:35,669 --> 00:27:34,159
all about alfie but it's not what's it

710
00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:35,679
all about chris what's it all about

711
00:27:40,470 --> 00:27:37,760
preston it's about

712
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,480
a special subscription package we offer

713
00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:42,240

where we give you after the powercast

714

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:44,240

podcast we give you the ad-free version

715

00:27:48,390 --> 00:27:46,799

of this show better quality audio so

716

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:48,400

when i'm suffering from the sniffles you

717

00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:50,559

could really hear it like i am now

718

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,880

we also give you some show transcripts

719

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:54,799

we've got people volunteering to do more

720

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:57,679

of those a lot of new features coming to

721

00:28:01,750 --> 00:28:00,120

learn more go to

722

00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:01,760

plus.theparacast.com that's

723

00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:07,190

we're talking to preston dennett

724

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:08,559

he's telling us how he first got

725

00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:11,919

involved in ufo research back in 86

726
00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:13,840
when he learned that people around him

727
00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:15,840
had those experiences almost like it was

728
00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:17,919
deliberate that you learned this and

729
00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:19,760
suddenly you're dragged into this field

730
00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:22,159
kicking and screaming did you ever feel

731
00:28:26,310 --> 00:28:24,000
you were being manipulated

732
00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:26,320
i wondered about that and i still wonder

733
00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:28,320
about that you know i grew up in topanga

734
00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:30,799
canyon and what is the chances of a

735
00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:33,200
giant ufo wave happening literally right

736
00:28:37,029 --> 00:28:34,720
over where i

737
00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:37,039
lived i had just moved out into the san

738
00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:38,559

fernando valley right after right when

739

00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:40,480

it occurred but and the number of

740

00:28:44,950 --> 00:28:42,000

coincidences

741

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:44,960

are at least at least you weren't camped

742

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,159

in a tent

743

00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:48,320

in your parents backyard in topanga

744

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:50,320

canyon like what the heck's his name

745

00:28:55,269 --> 00:28:53,039

david serrata when an orb

746

00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:55,279

i think came in his tent and said it was

747

00:28:58,470 --> 00:28:57,600

jesus and uh you're a man on a mission

748

00:28:59,990 --> 00:28:58,480

david

749

00:29:01,669 --> 00:29:00,000

at least that didn't happen to you boy

750

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,679

i'd hate to see what you you'd be like

751

00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:05,350

you never know

752

00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:07,919

uh the whole ufo phenomenon does have a

753

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:08,880

lot of

754

00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:11,279

really high strangeness to it do you

755

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:14,000

know uh serena uh having grown up in the

756

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,760

same canyon

757

00:29:20,549 --> 00:29:18,240

no i've met him you know i do know him

758

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,559

um but i didn't growing up no i did not

759

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:22,159

know he lived there

760

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,919

personally if i knew he lived there i'd

761

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,320

move

762

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,320

well you know it's interesting that we

763

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:30,559

both grew up in the same area and became

764

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:32,559

well i'm not sure if he grew up there

765

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:34,720

but his parents lived there when he had

766

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:35,679

his

767

00:29:40,710 --> 00:29:37,360

supposed

768

00:29:43,110 --> 00:29:40,720

jesus as orb experience in the backyard

769

00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:43,120

when he was there living in a tent

770

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:44,559

seemed to remember all these details

771

00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:47,279

from quite a number of years ago when we

772

00:29:50,549 --> 00:29:49,279

were trying to interview him and uh

773

00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:50,559

because he wasn't all dressed in white

774

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,880

he was very reluctant to be interviewed

775

00:29:56,710 --> 00:29:54,559

and of course anybody in video knows

776

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,720

that you never have your talent dressed

777

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,120

in white because it screws up the white

778

00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:01,440

balance and makes it really difficult to

779

00:30:07,750 --> 00:30:02,320

uh

780

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:07,760

but anyway i digress so taponga canyon

781

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:10,240

uh let's see who else lived there uh i

782

00:30:14,630 --> 00:30:12,799

think bob dylan didn't he have a house

783

00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:14,640

up on the oh there was a bunch of

784

00:30:19,269 --> 00:30:17,679

musicians and actors right the guy from

785

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:19,279

robin williams

786

00:30:23,750 --> 00:30:21,279

right he lived there

787

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:23,760

face gourmet was there for many years

788

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:26,080

the eagles woody guthrie yeah there's a

789

00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,840

bunch of them it was a pretty

790

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,600

interesting place to grow up you started

791

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:31,919

writing when you got involved in ufos

792

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:33,919

what is your day job

793

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:35,440

i do bookkeeping

794

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:38,080

medical billing company and pays the

795

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,799

bills it's excruciatingly boring but i

796

00:30:43,830 --> 00:30:42,880

love the people and you know the job's

797

00:30:47,110 --> 00:30:43,840

not bad

798

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:47,120

it's not really my passion i've really

799

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,720

enjoyed doing this

800

00:30:52,389 --> 00:30:50,399

don't make a whole lot of money at it

801

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:52,399

but um enough to kind of pay for my

802

00:30:55,990 --> 00:30:54,640

habit well at least it keeps you out of

803

00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:56,000

trouble what do they think of you at

804

00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,000

work you're just the quiet guy with the

805

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,960

secret life or what

806

00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:03,200

they're very accepting um i think that

807

00:31:07,350 --> 00:31:04,640

people are are often a little bit

808

00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:07,360

surprised but uh the knowledge spreads

809

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:08,960

pretty fast that if

810

00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:11,120

you have had an unexplained experience

811

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:12,720

if you've seen a ufo

812

00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:14,640

yeah the bookkeeper over there in his

813

00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:16,960

little office is the guy to talk to and

814

00:31:20,310 --> 00:31:18,159

i've gotten a number of really

815

00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:20,320

interesting reports from people at work

816

00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:23,279

actually i remember when one lady

817

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,120

really a nice friend i

818

00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:26,720

still talk to her

819

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:28,399

she no longer works there but her name

820

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:29,760

is connie

821

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:32,000

and she walked into my office and at

822

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,000

that time i had these little statues of

823

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,640

various et's that from a gift that

824

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:38,720

someone had given me and you know four

825

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:41,039

or five of them one of them was a gray

826
00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,360
and she sees it and screams she's like

827
00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:45,600
ah you know what is that she's pointing

828
00:31:49,350 --> 00:31:47,600
to it and i'm like that

829
00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:49,360
what do you think it is she says i don't

830
00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:51,279
know but i saw something just like that

831
00:31:54,549 --> 00:31:53,120
right after i had my baby and she told

832
00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:54,559
me this really interesting encounter you

833
00:32:00,310 --> 00:31:57,200
know where this gray type e.t came up to

834
00:32:02,710 --> 00:32:00,320
her window and was staring at her baby

835
00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:02,720
she jumped up to protect her baby when

836
00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,320
this force

837
00:32:09,269 --> 00:32:06,559
pasted her to the bed held her down and

838
00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:09,279

this e.t just kept staring at her baby

839

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:11,120

trying to get it through the window now

840

00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:13,279

this is a window that doesn't open

841

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:14,640

so i don't know why i didn't just you

842

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,080

know walk through the wall like they

843

00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:19,200

supposedly can do or what have you but

844

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:21,039

no it just stood there stared at the

845

00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:24,240

baby for a good you know few minutes

846

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:26,000

and then walked off

847

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:27,760

scared her so bad she ended up moving

848

00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:29,760

out of that house well i certainly

849

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:31,279

wouldn't want to visit that house you

850

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:32,880

know i was thinking about this chris and

851
00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:35,039
maybe it's because i'm a hermit and that

852
00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:35,919
is

853
00:32:40,230 --> 00:32:37,760
i think i've only been

854
00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:40,240
in and around a haunted house exactly

855
00:32:44,149 --> 00:32:41,519
once

856
00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:44,159
all right that brings up

857
00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:46,960
bring silence do paytel for a brief

858
00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:49,519
period of time nothing special i didn't

859
00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:52,480
see anything unusual i think phenomena

860
00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,159
passes me by

861
00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,640
that's a problem weird stuff

862
00:33:00,710 --> 00:32:58,799
it doesn't happen to me

863
00:33:03,269 --> 00:33:00,720

i think you're scared away if you really

864

00:33:06,549 --> 00:33:03,279

want to know the truth

865

00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:06,559

yeah i've been seeking it out you know

866

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:07,600

hunting

867

00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:10,399

down in ufo hot spots and i have to tell

868

00:33:14,389 --> 00:33:11,840

you when i started investigating this

869

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:14,399

stuff i had not seen anything but right

870

00:33:19,990 --> 00:33:17,840

after i started i started seeing ufos

871

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:20,000

not regularly but certainly i've had a

872

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,519

number of encounters over the years what

873

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,840

maybe what you should do here is tell us

874

00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:28,080

about some of the more significant

875

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:30,080

encounters that you've had anything you

876

00:33:34,230 --> 00:33:32,320

know something that really has some some

877

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:34,240

meat and potatoes to it not just lights

878

00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:36,559

in the sky what do you think is the most

879

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:39,600

unusual experience you've had with ufos

880

00:33:44,470 --> 00:33:42,080

um well there's been a few that are

881

00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,480

clearly unusual i remember probably the

882

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:46,480

one of the earliest ones i was driving

883

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:48,559

home from my sister-in-law's having

884

00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:50,480

just talked about ufos intensely for

885

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:51,679

hours

886

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:53,360

and

887

00:33:57,669 --> 00:33:56,240

suddenly this little ball of light an

888

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:57,679

orb

889

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,279

drops down out of the sky and is

890

00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,440

hovering right in front of my windshield

891

00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:03,840

right about a foot and starting back and

892

00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:05,440

forth a couple of times

893

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:07,279

and i'm looking at going what you know

894

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:09,440

thinking that's not a bird it looks like

895

00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:11,280

a golf ball what is this

896

00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:12,800

it's glowing

897

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:15,520

and uh it kind of swoops down a little

898

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,960

bit and goes straight up through the

899

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:19,280

canopy and trees and up into outer space

900

00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:21,760

i mean that's how it looked

901
00:34:27,190 --> 00:34:25,040
and i'm like wow you know what was that

902
00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,200
i didn't talk about it kind of forgot

903
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:30,240
about it actually um for a while but i

904
00:34:33,589 --> 00:34:31,520
still remember it

905
00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:33,599
but i'm going to say the best one

906
00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,679
i was interviewing this lady i'll call

907
00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:37,679
her wendy and she was having these

908
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,520
extraordinary encounters she said that

909
00:34:44,069 --> 00:34:41,760
she had not only seen ufos her neighbors

910
00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,079
had seen ufos her family she had a lot

911
00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:46,240
of witnesses to support her story she

912
00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:47,520
said she was having abduction

913
00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:50,159

experiences that were fully conscious

914

00:34:54,389 --> 00:34:52,320

um a couple of times she'd wake up

915

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,399

during abduction and say you have no

916

00:34:59,270 --> 00:34:57,680

right to do this to the these gray et's

917

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,280

say take me back

918

00:35:04,150 --> 00:35:01,680

and they would take her back to her room

919

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:04,160

and so just a lot of really intense

920

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,599

experiences

921

00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:07,440

and

922

00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:09,680

she's i'm like if everyone around you

923

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,920

has seen a ufo i want to see one she

924

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:13,680

says okay i'll see if i can

925

00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,240

talk to the et's telepathically and see

926

00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:18,240

if we can set up a sighting

927

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,920

and so i've been through this before so

928

00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:22,000

i wasn't really too

929

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:23,920

you know

930

00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:26,240

sure anything was going to happen

931

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:28,400

but i she's called me up she says yeah

932

00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:30,560

they're ready um here's the tie-in place

933

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:33,440

that we go and this was right off the

934

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,480

uh 210 freeway here in pasadena

935

00:35:39,750 --> 00:35:38,240

just this little dirt road you're not

936

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:39,760

even really supposed to park off the

937

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:41,280

freeway but we did

938

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:42,160

i took

939

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:45,200

her wendy my sister-in-law and

940

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,280

uh my nephew and all four of us were

941

00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,520

tromping up this dirt road

942

00:35:53,030 --> 00:35:51,359

those two fell behind so i was just with

943

00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:53,040

wendy when we reached the crest of this

944

00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:53,920

hill

945

00:36:00,150 --> 00:35:54,720

and

946

00:36:01,109 --> 00:36:00,160

about 50 feet away from us was this

947

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,119

giant

948

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:04,000

sphere it was covered with golden lights

949

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:05,280

it was about

950

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:07,520

20 30 feet off the ground

951
00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:10,400
about as big as a house large perfectly

952
00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,280
round and just beautiful absolutely

953
00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:15,839
unexplained totally silent we're

954
00:36:20,870 --> 00:36:18,240
screaming and jumping up and down

955
00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:20,880
i could not believe it i mean it was

956
00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:23,040
enormous and this thing just hovers

957
00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:24,240
there

958
00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:25,119
um

959
00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:26,400
and

960
00:36:30,790 --> 00:36:29,839
very quickly around the side of the

961
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,800
mountain

962
00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:32,640
to a place that we had no chance of

963
00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:35,119

following it um and we were like oh wow

964

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,520

i mean that was absolutely unexplained

965

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:39,200

let's continue with this

966

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:41,200

account in our next segment

967

00:36:49,510 --> 00:36:42,880

with gina and chris you're in the

968

00:36:53,710 --> 00:36:52,790

thank you for listening to gcn

969

00:36:59,109 --> 00:36:53,720

visit

970

00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:01,030

conspiracy journal is your number one

971

00:37:04,950 --> 00:37:03,119

source for the hidden world of the weird

972

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,960

and strange we bring you

973

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,560

thought-provoking and controversial

974

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:08,960

material for free-thinking individuals

975

00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:11,359

who are seeking what is really going on

976
00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,000
in our world today some of this material

977
00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:16,480
may adversely affect you other pieces

978
00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:18,960
are meant to enlighten either way be

979
00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:21,359
prepared to be intrigued by such things

980
00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,520
as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

981
00:37:31,349 --> 00:37:27,760
creatures from time and space hidden

982
00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:31,359
conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

983
00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:33,520
suppressed technology and a whole lot

984
00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:34,400
more

985
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,480
website at conspiracyjournal.com

986
00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:42,720
there you can sign up for our free

987
00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:45,280
weekly newsletter sent directly to your

988
00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:46,720

email address

989

00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:49,680

find out what they don't want you to

990

00:38:00,230 --> 00:37:58,870

so you've got to take a state

991

00:38:02,310 --> 00:38:00,240

construction license exam or

992

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:02,320

certification can't decide on what books

993

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:04,320

or what chapters to study discover right

994

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:06,400

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

995

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:08,240

books and wasted study time at

996

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,000

contractorexam.com

997

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,240

our study materials zero in on state

998

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:14,320

required test topics in an effective

999

00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:16,320

multiple choice format so whether you're

1000

00:38:20,910 --> 00:38:18,560

a plumber electrician general contractor

1001
00:38:22,710 --> 00:38:20,920
or other construction related trade

1002
00:38:25,790 --> 00:38:22,720
contractorexam.com will help get you

1003
00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,800
prepared visit us at

1004
00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:27,920
www.contractorexam.com today

1005
00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:30,079
this is an alert if your business or

1006
00:38:33,270 --> 00:38:31,680
church is building this year you're

1007
00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:33,280
about to pay more than you should and

1008
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:34,720
this could mean thousands of dollars

1009
00:38:38,790 --> 00:38:36,720
more for your office retail space church

1010
00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:38,800
or warehouse a general steel building

1011
00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,640
can save you as much as half the cost

1012
00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,400
and time of similar conventional

1013
00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:44,160

construction and we're offering rebates

1014

00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:45,680

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1015

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,839

you build today call general steel for

1016

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:49,280

free information that could save you

1017

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:54,240

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

1018

00:39:03,670 --> 00:39:01,589

use mobile devices right against our

1019

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:03,680

bodies every day but growing scientific

1020

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,280

evidence has emerged showing serious

1021

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:07,119

health risks associated with exposure to

1022

00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,280

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1023

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:11,440

the solution is defender shield the most

1024

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:13,040

effective mobile radiation shielding

1025

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,640

ever developed defender shield blocks

1026
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:16,800
virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

1027
00:39:21,390 --> 00:39:18,880
from cell phones tablets and laptops and

1028
00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:21,400
starts at just 64.99 buy now at

1029
00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:23,920
defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

1030
00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,400
code gcn defendershield.com the

1031
00:39:29,430 --> 00:39:28,160
worldwide leader in mobile radiation

1032
00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:29,440
shielding

1033
00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:32,320
dangerous blood clot device alert if you

1034
00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:34,880
or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

1035
00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,960
to prevent blood clots from traveling to

1036
00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,880
your heart or lungs and suffered an

1037
00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:40,640
injury you may be entitled to

1038
00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:43,040

substantial financial compensation the

1039

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,920

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

1040

00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,240

serious complications such as heart or

1041

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:50,800

lung damage internal bleeding and even

1042

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:53,200

death these dangerous blood clot devices

1043

00:39:57,190 --> 00:39:55,200

can break and the metal fragments can

1044

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:57,200

travel to your heart or lungs causing

1045

00:40:01,990 --> 00:39:59,680

serious injuries if you or a loved one

1046

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:02,000

suffered organ damage or other injuries

1047

00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:04,640

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

1048

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,040

to substantial financial compensation

1049

00:40:11,910 --> 00:40:10,079

act now time is limited to file a claim

1050

00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:11,920

for a free consultation and free

1051
00:40:18,589 --> 00:40:14,400
information call injury help desk at

1052
00:40:18,599 --> 00:40:22,870
800-478-1507 800-478-1507

1053
00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:24,069
this is an advertisement paid

1054
00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:25,119
non-attorney spokesperson

1055
00:40:28,310 --> 00:40:26,800
injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1056
00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,320
this advertisement principal office las

1057
00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:30,880
vegas nevada water is the single most

1058
00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,040
important thing your body needs so you

1059
00:40:36,829 --> 00:40:35,040
want to be sure it's the best for you

1060
00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:36,839
and your family since

1061
00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,280
2005 thousands have depended on berkey

1062
00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:41,680
purified water the berkey guy provides

1063
00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,079

the lowest priced filtration systems in

1064

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:46,480

every size for incredibly delicious

1065

00:41:01,150 --> 00:40:49,280

water now and in an emergency get to

1066

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:05,190

[Music]

1067

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,000

for freedom 877-886-3653-877-886-3653

1068

00:41:09,000 --> 00:41:08,160

information and you are listening to the

1069

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:09,010

paracast

1070

00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:11,200

[Music]

1071

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:13,760

preston dennett has stories

1072

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:15,280

and more stories

1073

00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:17,280

personal encounters encounters about

1074

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:20,000

people that he's met tell us more about

1075

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:21,599

the one you started in our previous

1076

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:22,960

segment

1077

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:26,000

yeah so there was this giant sphere

1078

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:28,480

appeared really close to us i mean this

1079

00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:31,599

was closer than any aircraft that flying

1080

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:32,640

in the sky

1081

00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:34,880

would normally get to you and at any

1082

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:37,359

rate i mean it was 50 feet away

1083

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:38,960

and just the most beautiful thing i've

1084

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:40,880

ever seen covered with these golden

1085

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:42,800

scintillating lights

1086

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:44,960

and we screened we jumped up and down i

1087

00:41:51,030 --> 00:41:47,040

completely ignored my camera around my

1088

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:51,040

uh neck there hanging there inches away

1089

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:53,520

and this thing just scooted away scooted

1090

00:41:57,030 --> 00:41:55,520

away slowly at first and then darted

1091

00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:57,040

around the mountain

1092

00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,040

and you know that's not the only ufo she

1093

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,760

showed me she did that to me again

1094

00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:04,000

so this proved to me that this lady is

1095

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:05,839

for real and uh

1096

00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:06,960

yeah i've had a number of weird

1097

00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:08,800

sightings kind of that's the best one

1098

00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:10,000

hands down

1099

00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:11,839

over the years you know hanging out with

1100

00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:14,079

people or having these experiences i

1101

00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:17,440

think it rubs off on you a little bit

1102

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:21,359

yeah uh i can kind of identify with that

1103

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,839

you know i'm i've been looking through

1104

00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:25,680

your your bibliography here are books

1105

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:27,280

you've written and you've

1106

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,560

you've really covered the state of

1107

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:30,480

california probably

1108

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,119

more than any other investigator

1109

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:35,760

researcher author

1110

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:37,760

you've written quite a number of books

1111

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:39,440

on california probably i think more than

1112

00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:40,960

any other

1113

00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:42,880

paranormal or ufo author correct me if

1114

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:44,720

i'm wrong on that

1115

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:46,880

but i i love your

1116

00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:50,400

ufos over series because i remember

1117

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:52,880

reading ufos over new mexico and i think

1118

00:43:02,790 --> 00:42:59,510

what's the other one i think is

1119

00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:02,800

nevada yeah nevada of course um

1120

00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:03,920

and

1121

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:05,359

you know i think for someone that that

1122

00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:06,400

has

1123

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,520

is as prolific as you are

1124

00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:11,440

you know it's it's funny how um you

1125

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,119

don't really attempt to

1126

00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:14,960

create a cult of personality around

1127

00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:17,440

yourself and you kind of keep a low key

1128

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:20,000

you've been on tons of of tv shows in

1129

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:21,520

fact i think we were on a tv show

1130

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:23,760

together weren't we

1131

00:43:29,829 --> 00:43:27,680

jesse ventura's conspiracy theory on the

1132

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:29,839

skinwalker ranch case if i remember

1133

00:43:32,950 --> 00:43:30,880

correctly i think you were in that

1134

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:32,960

weren't you right yeah

1135

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:35,359

yeah what'd you think about that how it

1136

00:43:38,470 --> 00:43:36,800

ended up after

1137

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:38,480

25 plus

1138

00:43:43,270 --> 00:43:41,760

re-edits and eight months of delay

1139

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:43,280

and then what did you think of that

1140

00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:46,160

final product when it came out

1141

00:43:49,829 --> 00:43:48,160

well you know i've been on tv a number

1142

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:49,839

of times and

1143

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,640

um

1144

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:52,800

i'm always edited to a certain extent

1145

00:43:55,910 --> 00:43:54,800

that i disagree with

1146

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:55,920

because they can pretty much make you

1147

00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:58,000

say whatever you they want you to say

1148

00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,920

well in my case they had me say the

1149

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,760

exact opposite of what i said not once

1150

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:03,680

but twice

1151

00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:05,200

so yeah that's kind of what i'm hinting

1152

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,040

at i mean i know people who won't even

1153

00:44:11,910 --> 00:44:09,920

go on tv because they're disgusted with

1154

00:44:13,990 --> 00:44:11,920

it i remember once i was approached by

1155

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:14,000

the news and they came to film me about

1156

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,760

this wave in topanga and i'm showing

1157

00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:18,000

them where this ufo landed

1158

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,359

and they're pointing to these gopher

1159

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:21,280

holes and there said are those the

1160

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:23,520

landing marks i'm like no those are

1161

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:25,200

gopher halls

1162

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:26,560

and then they say well would you stick

1163

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:27,920

your hand in there and say that those

1164

00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:31,920

are landing marks i'm like no i won't

1165

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:33,839

it what was that

1166

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:43,349

i keep learning this lesson over and

1167

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:44,480

over again

1168

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:46,480

some shows treat me really well i have

1169

00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:49,599

to say unsealed did a pretty good job

1170

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:52,480

yeah but uh even they i'm like that's

1171

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:53,839

not the question you asked me and you're

1172

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:55,920

putting up a different answer

1173

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:57,119

so

1174

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:00,240

one of the the least offensive

1175

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:03,520

uh shows i think in ufo files as well

1176

00:45:07,270 --> 00:45:06,079

i found they did a fairly good job

1177

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:07,280

but uh

1178

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,880

yeah uh

1179

00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:11,040

i got in so much trouble

1180

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:13,440

after that jesse ventura show of course

1181

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,800

we went through the trials and the

1182

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:16,560

tribulations here on the prayer cast i

1183

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:19,839

think at the time but uh to be frank and

1184

00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:21,760

quoted like that and to have

1185

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:24,480

a person say the exact opposite of what

1186

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:26,400

they actually said i mean

1187

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:30,560

i looked for every uh angle i could

1188

00:45:33,510 --> 00:45:32,160

to legally go after them and

1189

00:45:34,870 --> 00:45:33,520

unfortunately they were able to cover

1190

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:34,880

their

1191

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:38,880

it just wouldn't have been

1192

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:41,920

boy i got in trouble

1193

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:43,280

when you have

1194

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,359

cia people and

1195

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:47,760

other spooky types

1196

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:49,359

dogging you

1197

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:51,680

george and app got all huffy with me and

1198

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,079

uh it just

1199

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:56,160

was terrible

1200

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,760

yeah how do you keep out of the

1201
00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:00,480
limelight and keep producing uh a good

1202
00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:02,400
quality work like this i mean i like

1203
00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,079
you've been published by quite a number

1204
00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:06,000
of different publishers and

1205
00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:07,440
and you seem to always have a book

1206
00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:09,599
coming out you've got what over 20 books

1207
00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:13,200
now and i see uh uh ufos over arizona is

1208
00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:14,480
coming out soon

1209
00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:16,720
when when is the application

1210
00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:18,960
that should be the end of this year um

1211
00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:21,440
with by shiffer bucks who has done a lot

1212
00:46:26,630 --> 00:46:24,880
of the whole ufo's over series right um

1213
00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:26,640

so yeah i'm pretty happy with them i

1214

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:29,440

don't get a huge royalty really or

1215

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:30,720

not

1216

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:33,359

ask me about my my uh sighting or

1217

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,599

sightings i should say

1218

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:37,440

well there's

1219

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:39,040

south sedona

1220

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,800

way too many sightings to include in one

1221

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,800

book honestly it's

1222

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:45,119

there are some i mean 100 people report

1223

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:46,319

their sighting

1224

00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:52,150

and phoenix kind of steals all the uh

1225

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:54,720

all the limelight but but yeah to answer

1226

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:56,960

your question you know i

1227

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:58,560

became very interested in this subject

1228

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,440

um

1229

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:01,680

loved writing about it and didn't quite

1230

00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:03,839

realize that you know writing books

1231

00:47:08,470 --> 00:47:06,319

causes you to go on the radio and on tv

1232

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,480

and then you speaking at conventions

1233

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:10,560

and uh which i'm happy to do

1234

00:47:13,829 --> 00:47:11,680

but uh

1235

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:13,839

you know i have a full-time job so this

1236

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:14,560

is

1237

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,920

a hobby

1238

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:20,000

um certainly

1239

00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:22,160

um has the potential i think at some

1240

00:47:25,829 --> 00:47:23,839

point i probably will be doing this full

1241

00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:25,839

time

1242

00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:27,760

but uh yeah i have never really stopped

1243

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,680

publicity i've never really you know

1244

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:31,119

tried to get on these tv shows or

1245

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:32,800

anything like that

1246

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:35,200

um but there's been a lot of i don't

1247

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:37,520

know guidance or coincidence

1248

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:38,880

and

1249

00:47:44,470 --> 00:47:42,079

the path was just paved to getting this

1250

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:44,480

information out there right

1251
00:47:49,990 --> 00:47:48,000
and had some you know great success with

1252
00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:50,000
ufos over topanga

1253
00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:51,440
that book was probably one of my more

1254
00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:53,200
popular i think that was the first one i

1255
00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:54,800
read of yours

1256
00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:57,040
um and uh yeah just have been going

1257
00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:59,599
nonstop i love it you know and one thing

1258
00:48:03,670 --> 00:48:01,200
leads to another it's not just about

1259
00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:03,680
ufos i've been written quite a bit about

1260
00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:06,160
paranormal stuff as well right right now

1261
00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:07,680
to body

1262
00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:09,680
right i think you had a book about

1263
00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:12,720

out-of-body experiences if i remember

1264

00:48:17,349 --> 00:48:15,599

my first book actually was ufo healings

1265

00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:17,359

and uh that was the first book to

1266

00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:19,599

examine healing cases as a result of a

1267

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:21,040

ufo encounter

1268

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:21,839

i

1269

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:32,319

contacted a bunch of researchers and

1270

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,920

ended up uncovering about 100 cases

1271

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:38,160

so wow so uh i

1272

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:39,760

mean are we talking

1273

00:48:45,829 --> 00:48:42,880

slam dunk medical evidence uh you know

1274

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:45,839

or is this just all anecdotal claims

1275

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:48,400

um varies there are probably

1276

00:48:54,710 --> 00:48:52,400

10 or 20 super solid cases you know with

1277

00:48:57,270 --> 00:48:54,720

there's one where we have the before and

1278

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:57,280

after x-rays showing assist

1279

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,240

then it it's gone and in the interim

1280

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,720

there was a ufo encounter it's very hard

1281

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:04,640

to explain otherwise another

1282

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:06,880

good case uh let's see

1283

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:09,760

was uh ventura maseras this guy in

1284

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:11,200

brazil

1285

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:13,440

who had a ufo shine this beam of light

1286

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,880

on him

1287

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:16,960

and uh he had

1288

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:19,440

some kind of radiation type sickness at

1289

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:20,400

first

1290

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,680

some burns

1291

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,359

and uh that sort of thing but ended up

1292

00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:24,800

growing a

1293

00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,280

another set of teeth

1294

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,760

wow all things right

1295

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:31,599

he ended up being examined by like 50

1296

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:34,559

doctors a bunch of ufo researchers

1297

00:49:37,829 --> 00:49:36,240

government officials

1298

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:37,839

and uh there was a lot of evidence in

1299

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:40,240

support of his case other witnesses

1300

00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:42,640

um and uh things like this landing

1301
00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:44,240
traces

1302
00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:45,680
so it's a really good case and there's a

1303
00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:48,000
number of where was that brazil

1304
00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,440
yeah

1305
00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,280
well brazil of course is famous for the

1306
00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:54,160
claris cases where i think up to 17

1307
00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:55,440
people were

1308
00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:56,839
uh

1309
00:50:01,910 --> 00:50:00,160
reportedly injured severely or killed by

1310
00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:01,920
ufo encounters

1311
00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,520
the mouth of the amazon and on the

1312
00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,680
island of claris

1313
00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:07,440

yeah some outstanding medical evidence

1314

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:09,119

and very

1315

00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:11,599

dangerous the chupas yeah i'm aware of

1316

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:13,599

the as well

1317

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:15,839

i had no idea there were some uh you

1318

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,000

know miraculous healings down there as

1319

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:20,400

well when when did that uh particular

1320

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,760

case occur

1321

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,000

um that was back i'd have to look it up

1322

00:50:29,589 --> 00:50:26,800

exactly late 50s early 60s okay so it

1323

00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:29,599

was a while ago oh yeah back when ufos

1324

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:35,270

yeah things are evolving over the years

1325

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:37,839

i think i mean initially in the

1326

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:40,960

beginning of the modern ufo age 1947 we

1327

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:42,880

have this huge super wave

1328

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:44,079

and i'm going to say that that's pretty

1329

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:46,480

much unprecedented yes we've had ufo

1330

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,599

waves

1331

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,319

throughout history 73 was pretty intense

1332

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:52,880

but uh i mean starting then until now to

1333

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,800

the present day we've this has never

1334

00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:56,400

really happened before in history we've

1335

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:58,720

never had this kind of levels of ufo

1336

00:51:01,510 --> 00:51:00,000

activity

1337

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,520

and it seems to be escalating i don't

1338

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,680

think the ufos are going to go away but

1339

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:05,040

what started out with sightings now

1340

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,400

they're landing i mean they're taking

1341

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,440

people on board they're crashing

1342

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,520

we're reverse engineering them this

1343

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:13,280

whole situation is just

1344

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:14,720

explosive you really think our

1345

00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:16,000

government has

1346

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:18,319

crashed saucers or

1347

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:20,079

craft from uh

1348

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:22,960

someplace other than here and that we

1349

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,280

have been back engineering them

1350

00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:27,440

have you seen any sort of evidence to

1351
00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,640
support that

1352
00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:31,119
we'll have more with gene and chris and

1353
00:51:43,870 --> 00:51:42,950
you are listening to gcn

1354
00:51:45,480 --> 00:51:43,880
visit

1355
00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:45,490
gcnlive.com today

1356
00:51:50,230 --> 00:51:48,160
[Music]

1357
00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:50,240
attack of the rockoids has been well

1358
00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:52,559
received by critics and readers alike

1359
00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:54,160
it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1360
00:51:57,510 --> 00:51:55,599
never forget

1361
00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,520
a former u.s military intelligence

1362
00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,000
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1363
00:52:04,870 --> 00:52:02,559

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1364

00:52:05,910 --> 00:52:04,880

help after a terrible battle in outer

1365

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:05,920

space

1366

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,079

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1367

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,079

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1368

00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:12,800

with a woman whose far away planet is

1369

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:15,280

intent on destroying the earth

1370

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,680

and now the gripping tale continues in

1371

00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,240

the coming of the protectors it's the

1372

00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:22,800

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1373

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:24,960

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1374

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:27,280

hapless heroes against powerful

1375

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,520

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1376

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:31,440

lives of freedom-loving beings

1377

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,559

everywhere

1378

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:35,280

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1379

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:38,240

the protectors classic science fiction

1380

00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:40,720

at its best available now

1381

00:52:45,390 --> 00:52:43,839

for more details visit rockoids.com

1382

00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:45,400

that's r o c

1383

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:50,710

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

1384

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:51,760

polaski of the palestinian law firm with

1385

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:52,800

principal office and used to texas the

1386

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:53,760

attorney responsible for the content of

1387

00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:54,800

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

1388

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:55,680

the choice of lawyer should not be based

1389

00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:56,800

only on advertisement services may not

1390

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:58,000

be available in all states attention

1391

00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:00,160

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1392

00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:02,000

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1393

00:53:05,670 --> 00:53:03,680

event you may be entitled to financial

1394

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,680

compensation xarelto is a popular

1395

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,880

prescription blood thinner used to

1396

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:08,559

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1397

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:09,920

from strokes these serious bleeding

1398

00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:11,359

events have led to numerous cases of

1399

00:53:15,710 --> 00:53:13,119

hospitalization and even death phone

1400

00:53:19,670 --> 00:53:15,720

lines are open 24 7. call

1401

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,680

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

1402

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:21,359

looking for that edge during those

1403

00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:23,680

intimate moments we see many ads for

1404

00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:25,520

enhancement but the side effects include

1405

00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:28,240

death at gcn team we should change the

1406

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:30,240

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

1407

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:32,240

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

1408

00:53:36,470 --> 00:53:34,000

are not the only organs that require a

1409

00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:36,480

healthy vascular system for proper blood

1410

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:39,520

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

1411

00:53:45,910 --> 00:53:42,880

or call 877 878 for

1412

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:45,920

that's 877-878-4203

1413

00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:00,069

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1414

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:03,680

standard of paranormal radio

1415

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:04,960

and now

1416

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,430

with gene and chris in the power cast

1417

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,319

we're continuing despite weird behavior

1418

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:18,240

extraterrestrial behavior on the part of

1419

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:21,920

skype where the conversation continued

1420

00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:23,680

for you ladies and gentlemen but i was

1421

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,640

completely cut off

1422

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:28,960

oh why doesn't that surprise me

1423

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:31,200

it doesn't when we pick up where we left

1424

00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:32,800

off chris

1425

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:35,280

well you know this whole idea of

1426
00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:38,400
whistleblowers and a lot of anecdotal

1427
00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:39,680
claims

1428
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:41,359
i mean for every claim that's out there

1429
00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:42,880
i wish i had a hundred dollars i'd be

1430
00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:45,200
really wealthy right now uh

1431
00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,079
i have not seen anything

1432
00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:51,040
that supports any of these claims

1433
00:54:53,829 --> 00:54:52,400
bob lazar

1434
00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,839
onwards

1435
00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:55,440
you know people talk about ben rich

1436
00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:57,359
saying oh we have the technology to take

1437
00:55:02,150 --> 00:55:00,160
e.t home where's the recording of that

1438
00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:02,160

i mean i believe jan harzon when he says

1439

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,680

hey i was there and i actually

1440

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,200

questioned him later

1441

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:07,440

but um you know they

1442

00:55:10,950 --> 00:55:08,640

this stuff

1443

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:10,960

i'm really into the mythology in the the

1444

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:13,359

mythologizing of this stuff and how how

1445

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:16,160

memes are created and uh you know when i

1446

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:19,040

when i hear about corey goode and david

1447

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,280

wilcock being pt barnum with his corey

1448

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,240

good character or going back dan burrish

1449

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:26,880

and pete peterson and you know i could

1450

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:29,280

go down a whole list of names and you

1451

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:30,800

know to be honest preston i think it's

1452

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:33,520

all a bunch of bs i really do nobody has

1453

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:36,079

any evidence to back it up

1454

00:55:41,030 --> 00:55:38,640

we hear the same meme being propagated

1455

00:55:43,589 --> 00:55:41,040

and then little bits are being added on

1456

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:43,599

whether it's len caston in the serpo

1457

00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:45,599

book or whether it's uh

1458

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:47,920

you know the latest uh you know project

1459

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:49,040

camelot

1460

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,920

bunk

1461

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:51,599

that comes along about every four or

1462

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:53,920

five months you know you say hundreds of

1463

00:55:58,309 --> 00:55:56,640

people with impeccable credentials have

1464

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:58,319

come forward with

1465

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:59,920

evidence to support

1466

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:01,680

the assertion that we have back

1467

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:05,200

engineered ufos and that aliens are

1468

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:06,400

are here

1469

00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:08,240

why don't we have any anything solid

1470

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:11,040

that that we could take to uh the new

1471

00:56:16,069 --> 00:56:13,359

york times or something it's frustrating

1472

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:16,079

and uh i hate it um i totally agree with

1473

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,520

you it's it's

1474

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:19,440

kind of ironic here we have an

1475

00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:21,440

opportunity it gets by design don't you

1476

00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:22,240

think

1477

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:25,359

the irony is we have these crashed discs

1478

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:27,839

and we have it's the best evidence you

1479

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,079

could possibly get and what's where's

1480

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:31,760

the evidence for these stories there's

1481

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,319

like you say no physical evidence you

1482

00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:36,319

just said we have these scratches

1483

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:38,160

where's the evidence that we have them

1484

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:41,440

let me start with roswell it's got a lot

1485

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:43,839

of witnesses it's almost impossible to

1486

00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:46,400

just debunk that case and it's just one

1487

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:48,799

wreckage we don't have a disc

1488

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:50,880

well we certainly have a number of

1489

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:53,119

eyewitness testimonies that are pointing

1490

00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:54,079

to this

1491

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,839

and what i find very interesting is you

1492

00:56:58,710 --> 00:56:57,280

know most people think oh there's

1493

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,720

roswell you know there's kecksburg

1494

00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:00,720

pennsylvania aztec

1495

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,280

new mexico and paradise valley arizona

1496

00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:06,160

don't get gene started on aztec

1497

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,079

because we've got some real serious

1498

00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:10,640

problems with aztec there are these not

1499

00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:12,000

just one or two of these things these

1500

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:14,240

are being reported by all over the

1501
00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,960
united states and across the world

1502
00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:18,799
so it's if there's one or two or three

1503
00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:20,799
of these stories but the fact is this is

1504
00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:22,319
coming out of the woodwork

1505
00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:23,680
no we don't have the evidence it's

1506
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:24,880
apparently

1507
00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:26,720
being covered up that's what the

1508
00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:28,400
testimony is showing us

1509
00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:29,599
but to ignore these eyewitness

1510
00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:31,520
testimonies i don't think that that's

1511
00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,839
gonna um you know like someone like

1512
00:57:37,589 --> 00:57:36,079
anthony sanchez who's a fellow

1513
00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:37,599

californian

1514

00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:40,000

i think uh from the san francisco area

1515

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,640

or sacramento area he comes up with this

1516

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:44,960

claim that he's got a kernel x

1517

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:47,520

who uh has the story of how they found

1518

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:49,839

the alien base at dulce

1519

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:52,079

and how there was functioning technology

1520

00:57:57,510 --> 00:57:55,680

left behind and how colonel x can't come

1521

00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:57,520

forward because he's in fear of his life

1522

00:58:02,750 --> 00:57:59,599

or whatever the drama is

1523

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:02,760

and when sanchez is asked to produce the

1524

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:04,640

dd214

1525

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:06,960

military separation document the

1526

00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:08,640

document that he produces that was

1527

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:11,200

checked out by investigators in

1528

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:12,480

researchers

1529

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:15,359

was presented to the san francisco

1530

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:18,000

office where these documents originate

1531

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:19,520

and they said we want to know who this

1532

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:21,520

person is because this is fraudulent it

1533

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,440

is not something that we

1534

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:25,440

we came up with and and this is a

1535

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,680

federal crime and yet this guy is going

1536

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:29,920

to be speaking next week to the hickory

1537

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:32,559

apache at dulce i mean this is a kind of

1538

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:35,040

cultural meme propagation that i kind of

1539

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,480

referred to you know towards the

1540

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:38,640

beginning of the of this segment here of

1541

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:39,599

the show

1542

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:42,480

but a lot of rumors and innuendo and

1543

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:45,119

tall tales don't make reality and as far

1544

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:47,599

as i'm concerned until we have

1545

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:51,119

some sort of doubting thomas

1546

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:53,760

quality let me stick my fingers in the

1547

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:56,960

uh in the in the rivet hole and and kick

1548

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,280

some tires here i don't believe any of

1549

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,839

it i think it's all a bunch of meme

1550

00:59:07,349 --> 00:59:04,720

propagation and in cultural programming

1551

00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:07,359

i really don't i think the evidence

1552

00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:09,760

proving the reality of ufos is in the

1553

00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:11,599

public arena and it's absolutely

1554

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,880

conclusive

1555

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:14,640

it not only comes from i'm not arguing

1556

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,160

that i'm not arguing that there's not a

1557

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:18,640

real phenomenon going on but in terms of

1558

00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:21,440

our government or our military having

1559

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:24,400

actual physical evidence and proof of

1560

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:26,720

that until we see some sort of

1561

00:59:31,750 --> 00:59:29,599

indication that that is a reality

1562

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,760

we have to assume that it's equivocal at

1563

00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,480

this point there is no slam dunk

1564

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:36,960

unequivocal evidence that we have any

1565

00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:39,599

sort of technology or hardware from any

1566

00:59:44,309 --> 00:59:42,559

sort of extraterrestrial source i mean

1567

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,319

correct me if i'm wrong if you can come

1568

00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:46,960

up with a single piece of evidence

1569

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,480

one just one

1570

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:50,640

right just one little ashtray would be

1571

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:52,000

all i needed

1572

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:53,680

we do have it it's not in the public

1573

00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:55,839

arena that's my answer and i'm sticking

1574

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:58,480

to it first of all who is we um it's

1575

01:00:03,670 --> 01:00:01,119

some aspect of the government i don't

1576

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,680

think it's necessarily the senators and

1577

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:05,520

governors and things like this

1578

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:06,559

but i think

1579

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,480

the higher echelons of the navy and the

1580

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:10,000

army certainly

1581

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:13,040

seem to be in the know with this

1582

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:15,119

uh i think this whole situation is

1583

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:17,200

extremely volatile

1584

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,280

there is an active cover-up i mean it's

1585

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:22,079

demonstrable

1586

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:23,760

but uh yeah as i was saying i think the

1587

01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:25,599

air force has really bungled the

1588

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:27,680

situation i mean there's case after case

1589

01:00:31,109 --> 01:00:29,040

after case

1590

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:31,119

where they have

1591

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:32,480

tried to

1592

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,079

debunk cases

1593

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,000

um ridiculed witnesses issued

1594

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,640

contradictory statements john heineck

1595

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:40,319

himself said that the whole project of

1596

01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:41,599

blue book

1597

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:42,720

was

1598

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,319

not even interested in the more

1599

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:46,480

legitimate cases and would pay more

1600

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:48,960

attention to prosaic cases

1601
01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:51,200
involving venus or shooting stars

1602
01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:53,119
so i mean there is a cover-up there's no

1603
01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:54,400
doubt about it

1604
01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:55,920
the evidence is pointing towards the

1605
01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:58,319
fact that we do have these saucers i

1606
01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:00,480
totally agree with you that there's no

1607
01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,359
physical evidence supporting this

1608
01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,119
but at some point the eyewitness

1609
01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:08,079
testimonies stack up to a degree that

1610
01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,720
it's mountainous and you have to

1611
01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,240
say what are we going to do with this

1612
01:01:16,789 --> 01:01:14,559
what does this mean um i think that

1613
01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:16,799

we're doing the best we can to try and

1614

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:19,200

end this cover-up but apparently this

1615

01:01:22,829 --> 01:01:20,960

subject is extremely sensitive and

1616

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,839

they're putting a lot of effort

1617

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,960

into preventing people from getting

1618

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,400

physical evidence

1619

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,640

well i don't know i just go back to john

1620

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,319

alexander's book

1621

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,640

you know ufos that came out about three

1622

01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:34,960

years ago

1623

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:36,400

not that i believe

1624

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:38,319

everything that john alexander has to

1625

01:01:43,030 --> 01:01:39,839

say i mean a good friend of his is

1626

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:43,040

michael aquino so i rest my case but

1627

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:45,040

you know there is something to be said

1628

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:45,760

for

1629

01:01:49,990 --> 01:01:47,599

the argument that

1630

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:50,000

they found out that this particular

1631

01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:52,480

phenomenon was nothing that they could

1632

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:55,599

really have any anything to uh any

1633

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,599

effect on they they

1634

01:02:01,910 --> 01:02:00,079

it operated totally outside of any sort

1635

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,920

of parameters of control which is what

1636

01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:03,920

the government's all about control

1637

01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:06,640

and yet it did not really

1638

01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:08,000

pose

1639

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,160

what was determined to be a national

1640

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:12,160

security concern

1641

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:14,079

which if you believe

1642

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:15,760

you know people like

1643

01:02:19,750 --> 01:02:18,240

bob salas and robert hastings

1644

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:19,760

shutting down nuclear missile sites so

1645

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:21,440

that that would be a national um

1646

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:23,200

security concern but

1647

01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:25,599

the official blue book explanation was

1648

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,960

hey this isn't something that we're

1649

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:28,400

worried about so

1650

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:30,640

you know out of sight out of mind

1651
01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:33,119
now whether that is true or not i don't

1652
01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:34,799
believe it to be true

1653
01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,240
but

1654
01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:38,720
if that is the

1655
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:40,400
attitude

1656
01:02:43,990 --> 01:02:41,599
then

1657
01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:44,000
or the culture i should say

1658
01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:45,680
then you would think someone like a john

1659
01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:47,680
alexander or

1660
01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,520
people within

1661
01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:51,359
the military-industrial complex

1662
01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:53,280
especially in aerospace

1663
01:02:57,030 --> 01:02:54,960

would have come forward now with some

1664

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:57,040

really good smoking gun evidence all we

1665

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:59,119

have is bob lazar

1666

01:03:02,549 --> 01:03:00,480

some

1667

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:02,559

weird ghost written uh

1668

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:04,720

statements by uh

1669

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:06,880

by philip corso

1670

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:07,599

and

1671

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:09,760

everything that's come out that that may

1672

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:13,200

have some relevance to it is tainted

1673

01:03:18,150 --> 01:03:15,920

there's nothing really concrete we don't

1674

01:03:20,789 --> 01:03:18,160

have that smoking gun

1675

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,799

individual or evidence or document that

1676

01:03:24,309 --> 01:03:22,240

really does

1677

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:24,319

totally blow this thing wide open and i

1678

01:03:27,910 --> 01:03:26,319

don't think that's

1679

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:27,920

for lack of trying

1680

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,920

and i don't think it's by accident let's

1681

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:32,240

do our break we've got preston dennett

1682

01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:36,079

debating chris o'brien i think

1683

01:03:40,410 --> 01:03:37,680

with gene and chris

1684

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:40,420

you're in the paracast

1685

01:03:52,950 --> 01:03:50,549

do you need a website well you can get a

1686

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:52,960

great deal on hosting services with

1687

01:03:57,589 --> 01:03:55,839

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1688

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:57,599

they're offering substantial hosting

1689

01:04:02,870 --> 01:03:59,599

discounts on shared hosting business

1690

01:04:05,510 --> 01:04:02,880

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1691

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:05,520

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1692

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:07,839

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1693

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,280

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1694

01:04:15,950 --> 01:04:13,599

legendary to cash in on this special

1695

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:15,960

deal at namecheap.com

1696

01:04:19,750 --> 01:04:18,319

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1697

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:19,760

rockoids and it was a critically

1698

01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,839

acclaimed success and now there is the

1699

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,760

coming of the protectors a former

1700

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:25,920

military intelligence man is contacted

1701

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,319

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1702

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,799

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1703

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:32,400

forces on her distant planet are

1704

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,559

planning to conquer the earth this is

1705

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:36,880

gripping science fiction of the classic

1706

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:39,200

kind attack of the rockoids and the

1707

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:41,280

coming of the protectors find out more

1708

01:04:48,309 --> 01:04:43,200

at rockooids.com that's

1709

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,230

are you worried about your mom or dad

1710

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,400

living alone in their house

1711

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:54,960

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1712

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,440

difficult it is to find senior care for

1713

01:05:02,710 --> 01:04:59,760

someone you love that's why i recommend

1714

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:02,720

a free service called a place for mom

1715

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:04,640

they are the nation's largest senior

1716

01:05:08,549 --> 01:05:06,480

living referral service

1717

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,559

call a place for mom today

1718

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:10,640

to receive free information on senior

1719

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:13,039

living communities in your area call a

1720

01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:21,190

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1721

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:23,680

advice from local advisors and a

1722

01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:25,760

personalized list of senior living

1723

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:27,920

communities you can visit if you have

1724

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,240

questions about senior care for your mom

1725

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:32,640

or dad there's a place for answers a

1726

01:05:36,789 --> 01:05:34,000

place for mom

1727

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:36,799

minutes to get your free ebook on

1728

01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:38,640

financing senior care as well as free

1729

01:05:42,750 --> 01:05:40,400

information on senior living communities

1730

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:42,760

in your area call

1731

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,230

is an alert if your business or church

1732

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:53,839

is building this year you're about to

1733

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:55,599

pay more than you should this could mean

1734

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:57,200

thousands of dollars more for your

1735

01:06:01,270 --> 01:05:59,280

office retail space church or warehouse

1736

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,280

a general steel building can save you as

1737

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:03,119

much as half the cost and time of

1738

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,960

similar conventional construction and

1739

01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:06,559

we're offering rebates of up to twenty

1740

01:06:10,230 --> 01:06:08,480

thousand dollars to help you build today

1741

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:10,240

call general steel for free information

1742

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:12,960

that could save you thousands call 866

1743

01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:19,920

91 steel 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

1744

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:21,520

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

1745

01:06:25,990 --> 01:06:24,240

relief hotline if you a family member or

1746

01:06:27,990 --> 01:06:26,000

a loved one suffers from knee back

1747

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:28,000

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

1748

01:06:31,829 --> 01:06:29,680

as your primary insurance we've got

1749

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:31,839

great news you don't have to suffer any

1750

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:34,000

longer you can immediately qualify for a

1751

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:35,760

pain relieving brace at little or no

1752

01:06:40,589 --> 01:06:37,920

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

1753

01:06:42,950 --> 01:06:40,599

relief hotline at

1754

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:42,960

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

1755

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:45,200

paperwork is handled for you if you are

1756

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:47,200

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

1757

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,920

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

1758

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:51,680

to immediately receive a pain relieving

1759

01:06:57,390 --> 01:06:53,599

brace at little or no cost by calling

1760

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:57,400

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

1761

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:59,599

866-389-0620 our representatives are

1762

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:01,760

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

1763

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,760

rush you your pain relieving brace at

1764

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:05,680

little or no cost to you shipping is

1765

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:07,520

free and all paperwork is handled for

1766

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,109

zero six 866-389-062062 zero again eight

1767

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:17,440

six six three eight nine zero six two

1768

01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:18,480

zero

1769

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:20,480

worried about lead fluoride and other

1770

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,319

contaminants in your drinking water

1771

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,400

purchase a pro pure system during the

1772

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,119

crazy may sale and get a free promax

1773

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:29,520

shower filter or water filter pitcher

1774

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:31,760

remove up to 200 contaminants with the

1775

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:35,039

pro 1g 2.0 truly cleanable reusable

1776

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:37,599

filter we don't stretch our claims we

1777

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:39,760

just deliver performance visit your

1778

01:07:43,230 --> 01:07:42,160

authorized pro pure dealer for details

1779

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:43,240

or

1780

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:46,400

propureusa.com that's p-r-o-p-u-r

1781

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:53,349

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1782

01:07:58,029 --> 01:07:55,839

comment or question about the paracast

1783

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:58,039

send it to news at

1784

01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:01,319

theparecast.com that's news at

1785

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,520

theparacast.com and don't forget to

1786

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:05,680

visit our famous paracast community

1787

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:13,589

ah this is a debate i'm just going to be

1788

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:14,960

the fly in the world i don't want to

1789

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,000

turn this into a debate you already did

1790

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:20,640

just go proceed i'm tired i'm tired of

1791

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:23,120

there not being any good

1792

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:24,400

irrefutable

1793

01:08:29,590 --> 01:08:26,960

unequivocal evidence all we have is a

1794

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:29,600

bunch of hearsay and anecdotal

1795

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:32,319

you know people saying well i you know

1796

01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:34,560

was involved in this and i saw that

1797

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:37,120

but they can't back those assertions up

1798

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,880

well there are cases where there's with

1799

01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:41,279

radar evidence finally the washington dc

1800

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:43,359

radar evidence that came out

1801

01:08:46,470 --> 01:08:44,719

right

1802

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:46,480

there is a phenomenon i will be the

1803

01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:48,159

first to admit that i have seen them

1804

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:50,640

with my own eyes i've videotaped them

1805

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:54,560

i've gotten good videotape actually

1806

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,319

but whether

1807

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:59,040

the government is back engineering

1808

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:01,040

technology and hardware

1809

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:02,080

and whether

1810

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:03,759

you know of course there's the argument

1811

01:09:08,630 --> 01:09:05,839

well if you showed a cell phone to

1812

01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:08,640

someone back in the 1900s they would

1813

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,679

have a hard time with it too and i agree

1814

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:14,080

that they probably if they do and this

1815

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,000

is a big if if they do have the

1816

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,480

technology they don't know

1817

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:20,640

their butts from a hole in the ground on

1818

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:22,880

how to deal with it or how to figure it

1819

01:09:27,349 --> 01:09:25,440

out i i mean that would be my my guess

1820

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:27,359

and so that makes government embarrassed

1821

01:09:30,390 --> 01:09:28,640

and when governments get embarrassed

1822

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:30,400

they go into denial

1823

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:31,359

which ain't

1824

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:32,839

only a river in

1825

01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:35,839

egypt well if this is true you know that

1826
01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:37,920
the government does have this stuff and

1827
01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,000
is reverse engineering it it's going to

1828
01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:42,239
come out sooner or later i can't imagine

1829
01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:43,759
that it would be covered up forever and

1830
01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:45,920
it seems like we're trending towards

1831
01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,279
that and that there are more and more

1832
01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:49,359
people you know who say that they've

1833
01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:51,359
been involved in this sort of thing

1834
01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:52,640
so it should be interesting to see what

1835
01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:54,960
happens i'm not sure that

1836
01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:56,960
the government is going to come clean

1837
01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:58,000
you know

1838
01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,239

easily i'd probably be done kicking and

1839

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:01,440

screaming

1840

01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:03,040

but we'll see what happens i don't think

1841

01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:04,480

the ufos are going to go away we're

1842

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,840

going to have a ufo incident that's

1843

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:08,159

going to be undeniable like

1844

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:09,920

like the phoenix lights but you know

1845

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:11,280

beyond that

1846

01:10:14,790 --> 01:10:12,560

you know we've been dreaming for that

1847

01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:14,800

for so many years and i want to sound

1848

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:17,199

like i'm old and jaded but i'm old so

1849

01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:18,800

that makes me jaded

1850

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:21,040

so the thing is here we've been hearing

1851

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,440

this dream of disclosure we've been

1852

01:10:27,270 --> 01:10:25,120

hearing these expectations the

1853

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:27,280

government knows something and certainly

1854

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:29,120

if there was a crash at roswell new

1855

01:10:33,990 --> 01:10:31,120

mexico as

1856

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:34,000

claimed it involved a spaceship

1857

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:35,760

involved e.t

1858

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,880

there would be

1859

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,719

advanced technology

1860

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,480

but then you know with that old argument

1861

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:42,640

again what would they do with it until

1862

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:44,239

they can decode it if we're talking

1863

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,800

about a civilization that's 500 or a

1864

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:48,640

thousand years ahead of us

1865

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,159

will they just be able to scrape the

1866

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:52,239

edges of that technology what would they

1867

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:54,960

learn and where is the evidence of it i

1868

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,360

don't think that philip corso

1869

01:11:02,229 --> 01:10:59,679

represents anything that's particularly

1870

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,239

factual there i think there's something

1871

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,920

going on with the story because we're

1872

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,520

talking about somebody who had a

1873

01:11:09,830 --> 01:11:07,679

distinguished record but he certainly

1874

01:11:11,910 --> 01:11:09,840

wasn't the bag man for secret alien

1875

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,920

technology that he brought to private

1876

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:14,159

industry that doesn't even make sense

1877

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:15,840

no i'd find it hard to believe it was

1878

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:17,679

just one person but what's interesting

1879

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,520

about corso is no one has really been

1880

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:21,360

able to debunk his story

1881

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:23,120

whether it's true or not you know we

1882

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:24,159

don't know

1883

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:25,679

i imagine there's a lot of other guys

1884

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:27,840

like him are holding on to secrets like

1885

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:29,120

this

1886

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,560

well

1887

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:32,719

you know i beg to differ with you on uh

1888

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:35,280

debunking corso's story quite a number

1889

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:36,880

of details

1890

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:38,960

you know who what where and when uh

1891

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:41,120

didn't add up when people really dug

1892

01:11:45,750 --> 01:11:42,800

into it and checked it out

1893

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,760

for instance the fort riley

1894

01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:47,199

conundrum

1895

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:49,280

there is plenty to

1896

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:51,920

scratch your head about with corso

1897

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,880

that's after you factor out bill byrne's

1898

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,280

obvious uh involvement

1899

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,560

open minds

1900

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,120

actually released and published

1901

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:03,679

corso's original manuscript

1902

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:05,760

yeah you know there definitely are some

1903

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:06,960

questions about the story but i'm

1904

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,960

talking about his credentials

1905

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:11,280

this is obviously some guy who's high in

1906

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,880

high levels of goals oh no there's even

1907

01:12:15,990 --> 01:12:14,480

question about that he claimed he was he

1908

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:16,000

was a member of the national security

1909

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:18,880

council or the the was it not not the

1910

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:21,199

national security council the

1911

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,719

joint chiefs or something no he he was

1912

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:27,120

caught embellishing his

1913

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,280

uh position within the command and

1914

01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:31,440

control structure i i just i disagree

1915

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,560

with you there

1916

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:34,560

i don't remember the exact details but

1917

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:36,480

he named himself something that he was

1918

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:37,600

not

1919

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:40,080

yeah well i i think the evidence for ufo

1920

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:42,400

crashes is not conclusive enough i mean

1921

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,000

we don't have the physical

1922

01:12:48,790 --> 01:12:45,840

evidence the craft

1923

01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:48,800

in the public arena and you won't

1924

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:50,080

not for a while i don't think but i

1925

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,360

think it's coming

1926

01:12:54,870 --> 01:12:52,960

all right let me

1927

01:12:57,030 --> 01:12:54,880

okay so let's look at that

1928

01:12:59,350 --> 01:12:57,040

roswell i guess we can debate different

1929

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,360

conclusions but i'll grant possibly it

1930

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,600

was a spaceship do you believe in aztec

1931

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,520

or any other cases in terms of a crashed

1932

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:05,760

ufo

1933

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:07,679

um i think that the

1934

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:10,560

kecksburg pennsylvania case is

1935

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:11,760

very interesting it's got a lot of

1936

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:12,800

witnesses

1937

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:13,600

um

1938

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:16,880

i think that the aztec case yeah is

1939

01:13:20,550 --> 01:13:19,280

definitely one of the earliest cases we

1940

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:20,560

heard about

1941

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:22,080

and uh

1942

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:23,600

it has a number of witnesses the

1943

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:26,640

ramsey's book i find you know i read it

1944

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:28,239

it's pretty interesting

1945

01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:29,760

we had

1946

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:32,640

the ramses on the power cast

1947

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,239

and i've read the first book and there's

1948

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:36,880

a second edition but i can't get scott

1949

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,440

to tell me what's been changed

1950

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:41,120

from first or second edition i read the

1951

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:43,440

first part it sounded the same

1952

01:13:46,630 --> 01:13:44,800

and i'll tell you

1953

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:46,640

when you look through it

1954

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,320

there are very very few direct witnesses

1955

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:52,400

to anything happening

1956

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,520

in aztec new mexico the local population

1957

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:57,280

doesn't know anything about it there's

1958

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:59,920

an engineer that kevin randle has been

1959

01:14:02,870 --> 01:14:01,520

in touch with and if you check kevin

1960

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:02,880

randle's blog

1961

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:04,880

you can find his writings

1962

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,199

and there really isn't anything that

1963

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:09,199

solid

1964

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:11,440

about aztec at all

1965

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:13,120

and it's troubling that we had two

1966

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,000

people who were considered to be con men

1967

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:18,000

running around the late 40s who fed the

1968

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,640

story to a gossip columnist

1969

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:23,280

frank scully with roswell at least

1970

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:25,199

something crashed we can debate what it

1971

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:26,960

was

1972

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,280

and certainly it seems to be possibly

1973

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:31,280

more than a balloon

1974

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:33,760

there's no evidence prior to scully

1975

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:35,679

exactly there was no story prior to

1976

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,920

scully at all

1977

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:39,360

and

1978

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:40,640

i

1979

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:53,679

and supposedly he spent a lot of money

1980

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:55,040

in fact he gave

1981

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,000

paul kimball a lot of money to make

1982

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,679

a documentary about it to film a

1983

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,600

documentary about it

1984

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:04,000

but i have to tell you i don't see

1985

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:05,520

the threads there

1986

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,239

that show anything happened at all that

1987

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:10,960

would be unusual and you can disagree

1988

01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:12,960

with me preston but i think

1989

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:15,199

really if you look at it carefully

1990

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,520

it's smoke and mirrors

1991

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,600

well i disagree i mean i think there are

1992

01:15:21,990 --> 01:15:21,280

a number of researchers who do support

1993

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:22,000

the

1994

01:15:24,790 --> 01:15:23,440

aztec case

1995

01:15:26,790 --> 01:15:24,800

and uh

1996

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:26,800

other cases like it i mean if you take

1997

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:28,640

out one case there's still so many

1998

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:30,000

others that's the thing when i started

1999

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:32,960

writing this ufos over various states

2000

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:34,080

series

2001

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:36,560

i really did not expect to find the

2002

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:38,640

ufo crashes in pretty much every state

2003

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:40,400

but that's what's happening

2004

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:42,560

well okay so let's bring that up you

2005

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:45,360

mentioned ufo crashes in a lot of states

2006

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:47,360

other than

2007

01:15:51,910 --> 01:15:50,480

the ones we talk about in new mexico

2008

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:51,920

other than what might have happened in

2009

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:55,199

kecksburg pennsylvania

2010

01:16:02,070 --> 01:15:57,600

in the united states of america is there

2011

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:02,080

a significant ufo crash anywhere else

2012

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:04,400

and can you tell us the story

2013

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:05,920

before we do that though let me remind

2014

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:08,400

you to check the powercast plus at

2015

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:11,280

plus.thepowercast.com

2016

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,440

we have the after the powercast podcast

2017

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:15,440

the ad free version of this show and

2018

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:20,709

plus.powercast.com we have preston

2019

01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:21,920

dennett

2020

01:16:30,440 --> 01:16:28,630

with gene and chris you're in the

2021

01:16:36,080 --> 01:16:30,450

paracast

2022

01:16:36,090 --> 01:16:40,149

[Music]

2023

01:16:44,990 --> 01:16:43,669

thank you for listening to gcn

2024

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:45,000

be sure to visit

2025

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:47,600

gcnlive.com today

2026

01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:49,440

join me george nori at joshua tree

2027

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:51,760

california june 3rd through the 6th for

2028

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:54,159

the contact in the desert ufo conference

2029

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,480

a weekend of exploration into ancient

2030

01:17:01,110 --> 01:16:59,040

aliens human origins crop circles ufo

2031

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,120

sightings and new evidence of ongoing

2032

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,679

contact featuring graham hancock giorgio

2033

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:06,080

soucalos david wilcock david childress

2034

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:08,400

doc wallach and eric von donekin and so

2035

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,719

many more for information go to contact

2036

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:12,880

in the desert dot com contact in the

2037

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:17,440

desert dot com or 760 360

2038

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:19,120

there's nothing more enticing and

2039

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,040

intoxicating than the finest meat

2040

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:23,440

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

2041

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:26,080

meat from newharvest.com is u.s grown

2042

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:28,880

100 all-natural with no extra fillers

2043

01:17:32,550 --> 01:17:30,880

just grass-fed beef and free-range

2044

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,560

chicken guaranteed to stay fresh and

2045

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,640

delicious add new harvest freeze dried

2046

01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,480

meats to your current food storage

2047

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,320

you'll buy direct from the factory not a

2048

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,320

third party ensuring the best price in

2049

01:17:44,149 --> 01:17:42,480

the highest quality see all our products

2050

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:44,159

at newharvestfoods.com

2051
01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:52,149
dangerous blood clot device alert if you

2052
01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:54,800
or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

2053
01:17:58,790 --> 01:17:56,880
to prevent blood clots from traveling to

2054
01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:58,800
your heart or lungs and suffered an

2055
01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:00,560
injury you may be entitled to

2056
01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:02,960
substantial financial compensation the

2057
01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:05,840
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

2058
01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,159
serious complications such as heart or

2059
01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:10,719
lung damage internal bleeding and even

2060
01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:13,120
death these dangerous blood clot devices

2061
01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:15,120
can break and the metal fragments can

2062
01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:17,120
travel to your heart or lungs causing

2063
01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,600

serious injuries if you or a loved one

2064

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:21,920

suffered organ damage or other injuries

2065

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,560

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

2066

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:26,960

to substantial financial compensation

2067

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:30,000

act now time is limited to file a claim

2068

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:31,840

for a free consultation and free

2069

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:34,239

information call injury help desk at

2070

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:40,630

oh seven 800-478-15078 hundred four

2071

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:43,199

seven eight fifteen oh seven this is an

2072

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:44,480

advertisement paid non-attorney

2073

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:46,159

spokesperson injuryhelpdesk.com is

2074

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,440

responsible for this advertisement

2075

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:49,840

principal office las vegas nevada hi

2076

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:52,239

peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

2077

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:53,600

are you looking for love in all the

2078

01:18:58,590 --> 01:18:55,679

wrong places now you have a chance to

2079

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:58,600

change that by signing it for free at

2080

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,880

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2081

01:19:04,470 --> 01:19:02,800

dating site puts people of like minds

2082

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:04,480

together people who are interested in

2083

01:19:10,510 --> 01:19:07,120

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2084

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:10,520

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2085

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:12,880

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2086

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:15,120

people seeking a viable alternative to

2087

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:17,520

the other dating services you can join

2088

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,320

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2089

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,080

and if you decide you like it and want

2090

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:24,320

to connect with people use the code

2091

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:27,199

george for a substantial discount mark

2092

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:29,360

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2093

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:30,880

says so many people hunger to share

2094

01:19:35,350 --> 01:19:33,120

their experiences about the paranormal

2095

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:35,360

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2096

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:37,760

so much more and this is the source for

2097

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:39,520

them to meet and share that common

2098

01:19:43,310 --> 01:19:41,120

interest so sign it for free at

2099

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:43,320

paranormaldate.com

2100

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,760

george if you decide to connect with

2101

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:49,520

someone you like all right listen up

2102

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:50,960

because this is the most important thing

2103

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:53,199

you're going to hear all day what if i

2104

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:54,880

said you could make money flipping

2105

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:57,440

houses without any cash credit or manual

2106

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:59,120

labor and what if i said you could do it

2107

01:20:03,669 --> 01:20:01,120

part time from the comfort of your home

2108

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:03,679

sound unflippant believable hi i'm

2109

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:05,120

preston neely and i'm going to prove it

2110

01:20:09,270 --> 01:20:07,280

by sending you a free copy of my smash

2111

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:09,280

hit selling book how to get rich in real

2112

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:12,000

estate it sells online for 19.95 but i'm

2113

01:20:19,030 --> 01:20:14,800

giving away free copies this week to get

2114

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,709

i used to be so broke i had my

2115

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:23,040

electricity shut off nine times but i

2116

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:25,040

figured out a simple way to make money

2117

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:26,960

flipping houses without even breaking a

2118

01:20:30,630 --> 01:20:29,040

sweat now i'm living the good life and

2119

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:30,640

so should you listen if you're sick and

2120

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,320

tired of stressing about money this book

2121

01:20:36,470 --> 01:20:34,320

could change your life hands down it's

2122

01:20:38,470 --> 01:20:36,480

the fastest easiest way to get started

2123

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,480

in real estate let me prove it call

2124

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:40,000

right now to find out how to get your

2125

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:41,679

free book when they're gone they're gone

2126

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:53,830

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

2127

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,719

in to the paracast let me tell you what

2128

01:21:02,390 --> 01:20:59,040

you're going to hear stuff here that you

2129

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,400

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2130

01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:05,120

that george snorri

2131

01:21:10,470 --> 01:21:08,400

oh the hot seat occupied by chris

2132

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,480

you know preston look i i don't want to

2133

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:12,560

come across like i'm dogging you or i'm

2134

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,560

getting on your case i really admire

2135

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:16,400

your work and i i'm very impressed with

2136

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:18,880

you as a researcher and investigator i

2137

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:19,920

just get

2138

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:22,320

so frustrated

2139

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:24,800

that it comes across like badgering or

2140

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,600

you know

2141

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:27,040

i've been accused of

2142

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:29,440

many things on on the show but

2143

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,199

and some of that stuff

2144

01:21:35,430 --> 01:21:33,840

violates every known language on earth

2145

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:35,440

go ahead chris

2146

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:37,199

don't take any of this personally just

2147

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:39,679

take it as as frustration and

2148

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,120

as rhetorical questions how about that

2149

01:21:47,189 --> 01:21:45,280

no totally fine i get it i understand

2150

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:47,199

your frustrations i mean

2151

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:48,960

no there aren't a lot of great cases i

2152

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:51,840

think another really good one is the las

2153

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:53,920

vegas ufo crash

2154

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:57,040

of uh i believe was 1962

2155

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,800

um which i find a very interesting case

2156

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,960

because this was an object that was seen

2157

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,800

by a lot of different people across the

2158

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,320

united states it came

2159

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:07,040

i believe was seen by witnesses in new

2160

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:08,400

york

2161

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:10,000

straight down was tracked by several

2162

01:22:15,189 --> 01:22:12,719

different air force bases actually ended

2163

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:15,199

up landing in utah causing a power

2164

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:16,320

outage

2165

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:19,520

took off again and exploded north of las

2166

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:21,760

vegas pretty good case a lot of

2167

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:24,960

eyewitnesses but nope where's the craft

2168

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:26,880

i totally agree with you

2169

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:28,719

north of las vegas so it happened to

2170

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:33,350

well

2171

01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:35,520

near that area yeah absolutely

2172

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:37,760

what are the odds area 51

2173

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:39,520

thing that's a

2174

01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:41,199

story in itself i mean

2175

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:43,760

this goes back to a book from frank

2176

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:46,560

edwards he was a radio commentator book

2177

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:48,400

called strange world

2178

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:51,199

and i knew frank edwards very slightly

2179

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:53,120

he didn't have a very long life he

2180

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:55,679

wasn't a super healthy guy but a lot of

2181

01:23:01,910 --> 01:22:59,120

the story emerged from his book

2182

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:01,920

about when went on there okay so people

2183

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:03,760

saw something but

2184

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,000

we don't know who if anyone picked up a

2185

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:09,040

ufo and took it away do we well i mean

2186

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:11,679

it was investigated by the air force

2187

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:13,440

project blue book

2188

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:16,400

jalen heineck was part of that and

2189

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,360

it was

2190

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:18,800

did cause waves

2191

01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:20,320

within the military certainly we know

2192

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,560

that there are articles about it and

2193

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:24,239

things like this it's not just

2194

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:26,880

edward's word by any means no kevin

2195

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:30,159

randle had a chapter on the subject

2196

01:23:33,910 --> 01:23:32,000

that's posted online

2197

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:33,920

in the end what did the air force

2198

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:36,320

conclude about it

2199

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:38,320

um as i recall they

2200

01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:40,000

issued uh

2201
01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:42,320
contradictory explanations though the

2202
01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,159
official blue book explanation in the

2203
01:23:49,110 --> 01:23:46,400
end was meteor

2204
01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:49,120
which i find absolutely ridiculous

2205
01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:50,960
because i'm this thing turned it slowed

2206
01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,199
down it landed it took off again and

2207
01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,760
it's clearly not a meteor i mean

2208
01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:57,600
it was a drought here that's why i was

2209
01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,719
doing that

2210
01:24:02,709 --> 01:24:00,880
a meteorite mission

2211
01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:02,719
that's

2212
01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:06,480
um it was tracked i believe around 4 500

2213
01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,560

miles per hour which is far too slow for

2214

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:10,480

a meteor

2215

01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:13,840

and they were chasing the darn thing

2216

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:16,000

so what ended up what happened with it

2217

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:18,159

after all this

2218

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:21,679

um well reportedly uh i believe it was

2219

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:23,679

randall who said he talked to witnesses

2220

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:24,480

who

2221

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:26,080

were there on the scene picked it up in

2222

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,159

their alien bodies and the whole deal

2223

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,080

and they were carted off to nobody knows

2224

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:32,320

where wright patterson

2225

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,199

area 51 we don't know

2226

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,920

man there's got to be quite a repository

2227

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,920

of bodies somewhere if all these stories

2228

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:41,920

or even some of them are true well if

2229

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:44,400

that went to area 51 it was right there

2230

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,400

didn't have to go anywhere

2231

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:49,120

yeah i'm hoping that this stuff is

2232

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,440

busted wide open one day

2233

01:24:56,070 --> 01:24:53,760

i don't know i mean looking at various

2234

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:56,080

air force bases you can see that they're

2235

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,719

definitely ufo magnets um just going

2236

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:00,400

back to the book clear intent which

2237

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:03,040

covers you know half dozen or more cases

2238

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,280

of these ufos hovering over military

2239

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:07,920

bases and raising havoc

2240

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:10,719

and uh the edwards air force base story

2241

01:25:15,030 --> 01:25:13,199

stretches back to the 1940s and

2242

01:25:17,030 --> 01:25:15,040

continues today where these objects are

2243

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:17,040

being seen over the base causing

2244

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:19,280

complete chaos

2245

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:21,280

hovering for hours at a time even

2246

01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:23,679

landing at one point as gordon cooper

2247

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,239

our astronaut said that he saw a film of

2248

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,080

so uh definitely there's something going

2249

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:31,760

on there

2250

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:33,679

well i'll grant that a lot of strange

2251
01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:35,679
things are going on there and we need to

2252
01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:38,480
pursue it but before we go much further

2253
01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:40,480
i'd love to pursue this book of yours

2254
01:25:43,750 --> 01:25:41,840
because we've done half the show we

2255
01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:43,760
haven't even discussed it it's called

2256
01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,440
not from here

2257
01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:48,000
selected ufo articles

2258
01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,360
in any case

2259
01:25:53,750 --> 01:25:51,600
and you have some unusual

2260
01:25:56,310 --> 01:25:53,760
chapter titles here

2261
01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:56,320
that i really wanted to discuss here and

2262
01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,199
kind of get your basis for them

2263
01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:01,280

and we can go on

2264

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:03,840

and that is with regard to

2265

01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:06,080

the first article i don't know you know

2266

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:08,159

how you pick these articles for this

2267

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:10,080

were they written strictly for this book

2268

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:11,360

or just something you had written

2269

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:12,880

elsewhere and you felt they were

2270

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,320

appropriate

2271

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,000

oh yeah these were articles i'd written

2272

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,560

for magazines over the years and uh

2273

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,239

having written a number of books i've

2274

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:22,159

realized that a lot of my research you

2275

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,920

know had been published in these

2276

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,840

magazines was available for about a

2277

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:28,320

month and then gone

2278

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:30,400

so i started going through them picking

2279

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,159

out some of my favorite ones updating

2280

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:35,199

them and put together this book yeah

2281

01:26:39,189 --> 01:26:37,760

all right let's go to the first one

2282

01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:39,199

and this is where

2283

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,560

there's a lot of dispute about

2284

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:42,159

authenticity

2285

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:45,040

conversations with extraterrestrials

2286

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:46,400

and over the years especially since the

2287

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:49,040

1950s we have people who go around

2288

01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,880

claiming that they have been in touch

2289

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,639

with e.t

2290

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,560

they've met them in the desert they've

2291

01:26:58,229 --> 01:26:56,159

channeled them

2292

01:27:00,149 --> 01:26:58,239

they've been abducted and had

2293

01:27:01,430 --> 01:27:00,159

conversations telepathically or

2294

01:27:03,110 --> 01:27:01,440

otherwise

2295

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:03,120

amongst

2296

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:05,679

these stories any that you find really

2297

01:27:08,870 --> 01:27:08,080

credible worth further study

2298

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:08,880

well

2299

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:10,560

all of them i found very interesting

2300

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:12,560

obviously i wouldn't have included them

2301

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:13,440

uh

2302

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:15,679

but what i found interesting isn't

2303

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:18,159

by far the majority of cases where

2304

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,639

people are having contact with et's

2305

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,280

they don't talk all the witnesses really

2306

01:27:27,430 --> 01:27:25,280

get is you know do not be afraid we

2307

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:27,440

won't hurt you you know come with us

2308

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:30,080

and that's often the extent of it

2309

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:31,360

so this was kind of a collection of

2310

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,560

cases where

2311

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,320

people got a little bit more than that

2312

01:27:38,550 --> 01:27:36,560

and sometimes not much more

2313

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:38,560

um i mean the good case

2314

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,120

example is travis walton they never

2315

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:43,440

talked to him at all pretty solid case

2316

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,480

and

2317

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:46,800

uh but no he was not able to get a word

2318

01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:47,840

out of them

2319

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:49,040

for the most part they're very

2320

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,480

tight-lipped

2321

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:52,320

so these were cases um where they

2322

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,280

actually gave out some information

2323

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:57,520

uh one i thought that was

2324

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:59,600

really interesting was this family i

2325

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:00,960

interviewed

2326

01:28:06,470 --> 01:28:04,080

uh here in southern california who was

2327

01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:06,480

having visitations by these great type

2328

01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:07,679

ets

2329

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:09,920

um they were very intent on trying to

2330

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,719

get the daughter to forget she refused

2331

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:14,960

you know she absolutely insisted on

2332

01:28:17,510 --> 01:28:16,239

remembering and they would argue about

2333

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,520

this

2334

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:19,360

and they would ask her things about her

2335

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:21,600

job and about her relationships about

2336

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:22,800

her work

2337

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:24,400

and she'd answer them and they would

2338

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:26,880

give her little predictions

2339

01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:29,120

like a raise or something her boyfriend

2340

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:30,159

would do

2341

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:31,600

and so she was actually able to talk to

2342

01:28:37,910 --> 01:28:35,679

these guys um as was her mother

2343

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,920

did they speak english or communicate

2344

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:40,320

telepathically what

2345

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,360

i'm almost always it's telepathically i

2346

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:44,560

find it very interesting because i'm

2347

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:46,639

like hey well the french ets they're

2348

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:49,120

speaking french you know there's cases

2349

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:51,120

where you know people are speaking

2350

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:53,360

spanish with these ets they pretty much

2351

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:54,239

pick up

2352

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:57,199

or apparently seem to know the language

2353

01:29:01,990 --> 01:28:59,120

or are speaking telepathically and it's

2354

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:02,000

understood that way um the ed walters

2355

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:03,679

case was kind of interesting they spoke

2356

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:05,040

to him in english but they called him

2357

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,320

zihas

2358

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:08,880

now zehas is the spanish word for

2359

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:10,719

eyebrows and he's got these really

2360

01:29:14,800 --> 01:29:19,510

so there there's

2361

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,830

so yeah they do talk to people but for

2362

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:23,520

the most part they don't

2363

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,639

in a number of cases they give

2364

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,639

predictions more often than not these

2365

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:29,199

predictions don't come true

2366

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:30,639

and in a lot of cases the information

2367

01:29:32,610 --> 01:29:31,920

they're giving

2368

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:32,620

is kind of

2369

01:29:36,629 --> 01:29:33,760

[Music]

2370

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:36,639

ludicrous or ridiculous

2371

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:37,440

or

2372

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:47,040

truman bathroom case

2373

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:48,800

it just

2374

01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:52,320

infinitely fascinating to me

2375

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:53,120

yeah

2376

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:54,239

i think he asked him where do you come

2377

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:55,600

from

2378

01:30:02,470 --> 01:30:01,280

ludicrous explanation i remember in one

2379

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:02,480

case these people were actually

2380

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:04,159

discussing

2381

01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:06,880

with these great ets who actually looked

2382

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:08,159

really human

2383

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:08,960

and

2384

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:15,760

people but we can't help people too much

2385

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:18,560

you have to solve your own problems

2386

01:30:21,990 --> 01:30:20,000

well at least they're not trying to be

2387

01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:22,000

like michael rennie and they are stood

2388

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:24,320

still where he says you listen to us or

2389

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:26,400

we'll blow you up we've got preston

2390

01:30:30,410 --> 01:30:28,239

danette with gene and chris you're in

2391

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:30,420

the barricade

2392

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:43,750

thank you for listening to gcn

2393

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:49,669

graphic converter is the image

2394

01:30:54,950 --> 01:30:52,000

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2395

01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:54,960

does not use any database you get full

2396

01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,040

control of all your files want to view

2397

01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:59,600

the images of a folder drag it into

2398

01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,400

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2399

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:04,719

opens up to show your image files you

2400

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:06,800

could use it for slideshows you could

2401

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:09,120

use it to import images from digital

2402

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:11,600

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2403

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:13,600

image editing you can do that too in

2404

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:16,159

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2405

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:18,719

convert from so many formats i can't

2406

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,120

even list them download now to see if

2407

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:23,520

graphic inverter is good for you like

2408

01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:26,560

one and a half million other users guess

2409

01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:28,480

what you could save money when you buy

2410

01:31:33,910 --> 01:31:31,199

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2411

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:33,920

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2412

01:31:37,390 --> 01:31:35,920

to get a special price for graphic

2413

01:31:41,070 --> 01:31:37,400

inverter go to

2414

01:31:47,830 --> 01:31:41,080

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e

2415

01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:50,149

by now you know that wireless technology

2416

01:31:54,790 --> 01:31:52,719

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

2417

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,800

to the health and privacy of everyone

2418

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,880

lock it pocket's wide range of products

2419

01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:58,320

are unmatched in providing the

2420

01:32:02,350 --> 01:32:00,880

protection you deserve no scare tactics

2421

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,360

just common sense

2422

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:04,320

blockapocket.com offers quality

2423

01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:06,639

american-made options to alleviate and

2424

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:08,880

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2425

01:32:14,030 --> 01:32:11,040

more at blockadepocket.com or call

2426

01:32:16,390 --> 01:32:14,040

888-315-9618

2427

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:16,400

blockadepocket.com enhancing health and

2428

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,000

privacy

2429

01:32:21,750 --> 01:32:20,159

this is an alert if your business or

2430

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,760

church is building this year you're

2431

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:23,440

about to pay more than you should this

2432

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:25,120

could mean thousands of dollars more for

2433

01:32:29,030 --> 01:32:27,040

your office retail space church or

2434

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:29,040

warehouse a general steel building can

2435

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:30,880

save you as much as half the cost and

2436

01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:32,480

time of similar conventional

2437

01:32:35,750 --> 01:32:34,159

construction and we're offering rebates

2438

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,760

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

2439

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,840

you build today call general steele for

2440

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:39,360

free information that could save you

2441

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:44,239

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

2442

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:51,750

no other network provides the level of

2443

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:54,320

customer service we do when it comes to

2444

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:57,280

radio advertising we are your one-stop

2445

01:33:02,870 --> 01:32:59,679

shop and no matter how big or small your

2446

01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:02,880

business is we can help email us at

2447

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,360

advertise at gcnlive.com

2448

01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,840

and an experienced advertising executive

2449

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,600

will help you take the first step

2450

01:33:14,590 --> 01:33:11,760

towards driving more customers to your

2451

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:14,600

business or website advertise at

2452

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:18,800

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

2453

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:20,960

i'm nick soboleski a select quote agent

2454

01:33:24,310 --> 01:33:22,400

with a true story that could save you

2455

01:33:27,189 --> 01:33:24,320

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

2456

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:27,199

linda just called her husband ray has a

2457

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:30,239

300 000 group life insurance policy but

2458

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:32,239

is changing jobs and can't take it with

2459

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:34,719

him well i am partially shot the highly

2460

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:36,400

rated term life insurance companies we

2461

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:39,120

represent and found ray who is 41 and

2462

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:40,560

takes medication to control his

2463

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,400

cholesterol a 10-year 500 000 policy for

2464

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:47,040

under 26 dollars a month that's almost

2465

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:49,280

twice the coverage for less than half of

2466

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:51,520

what he had paid if select quote hasn't

2467

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:53,280

shopped for your life insurance you're

2468

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:55,120

probably paying too much

2469

01:34:00,320 --> 01:34:03,110

that's

2470

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,470

eight eight 1-800-403-4885

2471

01:34:09,590 --> 01:34:07,040

one eight hundred four zero three four

2472

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:09,600

eight eight five or go to select quote

2473

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,800

dot com we shop you save get full

2474

01:34:15,669 --> 01:34:14,719

details in the example policy slogan.com

2475

01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:15,679

commercials your price could vary

2476

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:16,800

depending on your health issuing company

2477

01:34:19,590 --> 01:34:18,080

and other factors not available in all

2478

01:34:20,709 --> 01:34:19,600

states paid non-attorney spokesperson

2479

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:20,719

adam palaski of the palestinian law firm

2480

01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:21,760

with principal office and used to texas

2481

01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:22,719

the attorney responsible for the content

2482

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:23,760

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

2483

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:24,639

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

2484

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:25,760

based only on advertisement services may

2485

01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:27,120

not be available in all states attention

2486

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,199

zaroto users if you or a loved one took

2487

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:31,120

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2488

01:34:34,790 --> 01:34:32,800

event you may be entitled to financial

2489

01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,800

compensation xaroto is a popular

2490

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:36,000

prescription blood thinner used to

2491

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:37,600

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2492

01:34:40,390 --> 01:34:39,040

from strokes these serious bleeding

2493

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:40,400

events have led to numerous cases of

2494

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:42,159

hospitalization and even death phone

2495

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:44,840

lines are open 24 7. call

2496

01:34:59,669 --> 01:34:57,110

hey this is marie d jones the author of

2497

01:35:02,310 --> 01:34:59,679

this book is from the future

2498

01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:02,320

and you are listening to the paracast

2499

01:35:18,470 --> 01:35:17,110

so we've got talkative et's press indent

2500

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:18,480

when they make predictions the

2501
01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:19,920
predictions

2502
01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:22,239
don't always tend to be accurate but

2503
01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:24,080
isn't that used as evidence that they're

2504
01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:25,679
not really true

2505
01:35:29,110 --> 01:35:27,199
um

2506
01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:29,120
is that what's not true

2507
01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,639
that the claims of contacts with et's

2508
01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,960
are not true based on

2509
01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:36,320
the fact that

2510
01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:38,320
they don't tell us anything

2511
01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:39,120
that

2512
01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:40,880
indicates advanced technology or

2513
01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:43,520

knowledge and that the predictions they

2514

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:44,400

make

2515

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,239

tend to be wrong and well that's not

2516

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:47,520

always the case there are a number of

2517

01:35:52,149 --> 01:35:49,679

cases i mean i myself

2518

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,159

was witness to a ufo that was a

2519

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:54,560

predicted sighting so i know that this

2520

01:35:59,189 --> 01:35:57,600

can happen well how was it predicted

2521

01:36:02,229 --> 01:35:59,199

well i already told you the story where

2522

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:02,239

wendy you know asked to contact the et's

2523

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:04,000

and they said they'd be there and they

2524

01:36:06,870 --> 01:36:05,040

were

2525

01:36:08,950 --> 01:36:06,880

well so cooperative

2526

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:08,960

yeah i was amazed because i've done that

2527

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:11,040

before and it hasn't worked out

2528

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:12,800

okay but when you have situations where

2529

01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,960

the predictions are wrong and where the

2530

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:17,199

claims are wrong isn't that the case

2531

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:18,960

that you should suspect

2532

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,040

uh well you know it depends i think

2533

01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:23,440

you have to take each case individually

2534

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:25,360

there's a lot of red flags i think

2535

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:27,120

investigators look for

2536

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,600

that earlier used to not be well known

2537

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:31,360

now it's a lot harder because this

2538

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,840

phenomenon has really been publicized

2539

01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:35,920

but it's pretty darn easy to tell when

2540

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:38,400

someone's telling the truth especially

2541

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,800

when you have multiple witnesses and

2542

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,239

unless they're you know oscar-winning

2543

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:44,400

actors which is certainly possible

2544

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:46,639

a lot of tricksterism going on

2545

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:48,239

most people don't want to talk about

2546

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:49,040

this

2547

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,800

they really don't you have to pull the

2548

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:52,719

story out of them they

2549

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,199

really don't want to be ridiculed

2550

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:57,520

a lot of them don't want any publicity i

2551

01:37:02,149 --> 01:37:00,239

have never accepted any funds in

2552

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:02,159

exchange for a ufo story or anything

2553

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,119

like that

2554

01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:05,760

that's just not how it works people are

2555

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:08,080

absolutely relieved to find someone to

2556

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:09,440

talk to

2557

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:11,840

i often get a caveat they say

2558

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:14,159

i'm not on drugs you know i've never

2559

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:18,400

told this to anybody i'm well educated

2560

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:20,159

you're the first person i've spoken to

2561

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,600

about this

2562

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:23,280

so this sort of thing people are really

2563

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,400

nervous they don't want to be ridiculed

2564

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:28,880

yeah that does kind of add to the um

2565

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:31,679

believability factor at least you know

2566

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:34,800

coming from someone that's interviewed

2567

01:37:37,990 --> 01:37:36,320

hundreds and hundreds of people out

2568

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:38,000

there in the field

2569

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:40,000

that is something that does carry some

2570

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:41,360

weight with me

2571

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:45,119

when people absolutely just say look

2572

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:47,920

i just have to tell somebody and i trust

2573

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:48,800

you

2574

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:59,119

i have to tell somebody

2575

01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:00,960

yeah i think people are looking for

2576

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:03,119

someone to talk to i think this is this

2577

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:05,280

phenomenon is a lot more common than

2578

01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:06,719

people realize

2579

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,880

i remember i heard a quote from jalen

2580

01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:10,560

heineck

2581

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:11,840

allegedly

2582

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:14,400

that uh he said one in 40 people

2583

01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:15,440

have been

2584

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:16,880

taken on board or had an onboard

2585

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,719

experience and i thought to myself oh

2586

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:21,119

you're out of your mind there is no way

2587

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:22,880

that is way too common

2588

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:24,719

this is pretty much when i first started

2589

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:25,920

my research

2590

01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:27,520

and that's what really got me going i

2591

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,520

decided i'm going to ask everyone i know

2592

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:31,520

and i didn't have to ask 50 people i

2593

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:32,480

found

2594

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:34,080

five or ten people within my circle of

2595

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:36,480

family and friends and co-workers who

2596

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:38,159

had had a face-to-face encounter or an

2597

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:39,760

onboard experience

2598

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:41,360

so it's much more common i think than

2599

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:42,880

people realize

2600

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:45,360

well wouldn't that be an indication that

2601
01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:46,800
possibly we're dealing with something

2602
01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:48,480
that's

2603
01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:50,639
if not as terrestrial as we are even

2604
01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:52,639
more terrestrial than we are maybe

2605
01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:55,040
the phenomenon uh has lived here longer

2606
01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,800
than we have and maybe

2607
01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:59,280
the advent of the modern age of

2608
01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:00,800
ufos

2609
01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,560
occurred just after we started popping

2610
01:39:07,270 --> 01:39:04,719
off nuclear weapons uh

2611
01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:07,280
maybe we have somehow put them in

2612
01:39:11,189 --> 01:39:08,719
jeopardy because they're sharing the

2613
01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:11,199

same ecosystem that we are in some sort

2614

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:13,840

of nuclear exchange a nuclear holocaust

2615

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:16,320

could be as you know catastrophic and

2616

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,560

detrimental to their well-being as ours

2617

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:20,159

wouldn't that uh be an indication that

2618

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:21,360

we're dealing with something closer to

2619

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,159

home

2620

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:23,840

that would make sense and i think

2621

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,760

there's some indication of that

2622

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,760

certainly that's one of the most common

2623

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,520

messages that people get when they're

2624

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:31,440

taken on board we're talking about

2625

01:39:35,910 --> 01:39:34,080

abductees and contactees alike

2626

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:35,920

warnings of nuclear proliferation are

2627

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:37,760

right up there at the top of the list

2628

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,280

well alternative sources of energy

2629

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:41,280

that's another one healing

2630

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:43,600

but when ets talk that's what they're

2631

01:39:47,189 --> 01:39:45,040

talking about

2632

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,199

so yeah i think it's entirely possible

2633

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:49,440

i'm not sure that that's what the

2634

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:51,280

evidence is really showing us because

2635

01:39:55,189 --> 01:39:53,119

you see these ships landing and then

2636

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:55,199

they're taken off and they're going up

2637

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,679

into outer space so they're

2638

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:59,360

i don't know there are cases where

2639

01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:01,119

people have seen them going into the

2640

01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:02,800

ocean certainly

2641

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:04,800

i've done a lot of research on that

2642

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,800

recently yeah i wanted to talk to you

2643

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:08,400

about the big uh

2644

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:10,239

supposed entrance it's right off santa

2645

01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:11,360

monica

2646

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,360

kind of in your neck of the woods i seem

2647

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:16,000

to recall reading an article a couple of

2648

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:19,040

years back where you were commenting on

2649

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:21,760

some google ocean images that surfaced

2650

01:40:26,229 --> 01:40:23,920

on the net what do you think about that

2651
01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:26,239
that whole idea of a sub oceanic or

2652
01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:27,600
subterranean

2653
01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:29,280
possible uh

2654
01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:30,639
entities or

2655
01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,080
intelligences

2656
01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,480
yeah i'll i'm neck deep in researching

2657
01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:36,719
that right now it all started pretty

2658
01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:39,040
early on when i was getting ocean going

2659
01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:40,560
ufo accounts

2660
01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:42,320
which i didn't you know really pay much

2661
01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:44,400
attention to uh more than the others

2662
01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:47,040
because ufos are seen everywhere but uh

2663
01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:48,880

i put a chapter in my book ufos over

2664

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:51,360

california about this

2665

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:52,800

and that caught the attention of the

2666

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,080

history channel i went on deep sea ufos

2667

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:57,920

one and two and this brought in a flood

2668

01:41:03,030 --> 01:41:00,239

of reports i ended up writing an article

2669

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:03,040

for fate magazine uh with the title is

2670

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:05,840

there an undersea ufo base

2671

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:07,760

off the california coast

2672

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,600

i think that's what i read yeah because

2673

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:11,920

by then i had 50 reports at least of

2674

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:14,320

these objects coming in and out

2675

01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:16,159

and some abduction cases where people

2676
01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:18,320
were not being taken inside ufos but

2677
01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:19,199
into

2678
01:41:23,430 --> 01:41:20,639
what appeared to be

2679
01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,440
an underground base of some kind that

2680
01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:25,520
was basically the gist of the article

2681
01:41:28,629 --> 01:41:26,239
and

2682
01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:28,639
really caused a lot of attention

2683
01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:30,960
then those google images came out

2684
01:41:35,590 --> 01:41:33,360
and was pretty much precisely where

2685
01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,600
the center of all this activity is

2686
01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:37,040
i've been getting a flood of reports

2687
01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,119
since then and yeah i think there's

2688
01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:41,520

definitely something going on there

2689

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:43,600

i'm not sure exactly what there's either

2690

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:45,600

an undersea base or a parking lot

2691

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:46,960

involving

2692

01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:48,560

hundreds of ufos

2693

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:50,560

well they've got catalina too there's

2694

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:53,280

been reports for decades

2695

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:55,920

of objects uh going into and coming out

2696

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:56,719

of

2697

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:02,480

yeah some really amazing cases uh i just

2698

01:42:06,629 --> 01:42:05,119

found out of a case involving a group of

2699

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:06,639

boy scouts

2700

01:42:11,350 --> 01:42:09,280

uh this is back in the 50s

2701

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:11,360

who all saw this object

2702

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:12,960

and because i found that very

2703

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:14,880

interesting because i a couple years ago

2704

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:17,119

i interviewed this other boy scout

2705

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:19,600

who was there with his friends

2706

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:21,119

and he

2707

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:22,639

and they saw

2708

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:24,880

not one or two objects not 10 or 20 but

2709

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:27,119

literally you know dozens upon dozens of

2710

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:29,119

these objects

2711

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:31,199

so there's a lot of activity there for

2712

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:32,480

sure

2713

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:34,960

i wanted to bring up this next chapter

2714

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:36,880

you have in your book because it kind of

2715

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,280

relates conversations with e.t

2716

01:42:44,870 --> 01:42:41,679

conversations with extraterrestrials and

2717

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:44,880

that's phone call from an alien

2718

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:47,040

so i hear my phone ring my iphone ring

2719

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:49,280

which of course plays hello goodbye by

2720

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:51,199

the beatles is the ringtone i pick it up

2721

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:52,800

and say hello

2722

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:54,480

may i help you or something like that

2723

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:58,000

and someone says that says e.t

2724

01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:00,159

what's really going on seriously

2725

01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:03,360

yeah this is a bizarre phenomenon and a

2726

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:05,119

really surprised to me

2727

01:43:08,830 --> 01:43:07,520

as i'm sure you know ufos do have sort

2728

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:08,840

of a tendency to

2729

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,159

effect electromagnetic equipment of all

2730

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:15,280

kinds i mean not only stopping cars

2731

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:17,760

on the highway but fuzzing up radios or

2732

01:43:22,709 --> 01:43:20,000

televisions and things like this

2733

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:22,719

and apparently there's this whole

2734

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:24,800

group of cases the sort of genre of

2735

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:25,840

cases

2736

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:28,159

uh where people are claiming to be

2737

01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:30,400

contacted through the phone

2738

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:32,159

now i know how this sounds but we are

2739

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,000

getting cases from you know major

2740

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:36,560

researchers like john keel

2741

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:39,600

ray fowler uh and others whitley

2742

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:41,840

strieber talks about an incident that he

2743

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,280

had where voices came through his stereo

2744

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:47,360

and he held an actual conversation with

2745

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,639

these guys

2746

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:50,480

uh betty andreasen

2747

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:53,520

she said she received a series of calls

2748

01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:56,239

from these et's who would give her

2749

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:57,679

messages

2750

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:00,239

uh well and then there's the famous uh

2751

01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:04,000

phone calls to philip k dick and uh

2752

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,239

jack sarfati back in the early 50s when

2753

01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:08,560

they were kids metallic voice would call

2754

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:10,880

and communicate with them

2755

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:12,880

and i think there was another uh

2756

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,880

several people too that

2757

01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:17,040

were within that same sort of time frame

2758

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:19,040

of people that went on to have notable

2759

01:44:22,629 --> 01:44:20,800

careers

2760

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:22,639

yeah i find it fascinating because every

2761

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,719

now and then i run into this with the

2762

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,400

people i'm interviewing

2763

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,840

see it's very interesting because people

2764

01:44:31,430 --> 01:44:29,280

will say oh these calls always come on

2765

01:44:32,950 --> 01:44:31,440

the same day and that's what happened to

2766

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:32,960

this other guy i was interviewing from

2767

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:35,199

upstate new york to get these weird

2768

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:37,119

phone calls where here are these clicks

2769

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:39,199

and buzzes and things like this it was

2770

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,960

always on the same day

2771

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:42,880

and then one day he

2772

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,719

actually contacted him through his cell

2773

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,639

phone he would hear

2774

01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:48,159

messages in his head saying we're coming

2775

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:49,280

we're coming

2776

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,440

um the time is soon

2777

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:53,840

and uh very kind of telepathic type of

2778

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:54,800

thing

2779

01:44:58,709 --> 01:44:57,119

and then this is happening

2780

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,719

while he's driving on the road and he's

2781

01:45:02,870 --> 01:45:00,560

seeing one of these ufos

2782

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:02,880

following him and his cell phone starts

2783

01:45:06,550 --> 01:45:05,440

ringing and he looks at it it says no

2784

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:06,560

answer

2785

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,679

and uh

2786

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,480

he ignores it but finally he picks it up

2787

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,880

and uh he answers it

2788

01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:14,719

you know what let's break right here and

2789

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:16,159

let our listeners figure out what's

2790

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:17,760

going to come next

2791

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,719

what

2792

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:21,119

did he hear preston dennett with gina

2793

01:45:28,639 --> 01:45:33,350

thank you for listening to gcn

2794

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:34,270

visit

2795

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,510

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2796

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:41,520

was a critically acclaimed success and

2797

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:42,800

now there is the coming of the

2798

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,719

protectors a former military

2799

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:46,960

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2800

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,119

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2801
01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,679
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2802
01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:53,360
her distant planet are planning to

2803
01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:55,520
conquer the earth this is gripping

2804
01:45:59,910 --> 01:45:58,080
science fiction of the classic kind

2805
01:46:01,950 --> 01:45:59,920
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2806
01:46:04,830 --> 01:46:01,960
the protectors find out more at

2807
01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:04,840
rockoids.com that's rockoites

2808
01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:07,360
r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2809
01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:09,679
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2810
01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:12,560
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2811
01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:13,440
same

2812
01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:16,480
dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2813
01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:19,280

year you get unlimited disk space

2814

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:21,440

unlimited bandwidth and even the

2815

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:23,920

low-cost plans put your sights on

2816

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:26,800

high-performance ssds want to know more

2817

01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:29,440

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2818

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:31,199

technitel.com

2819

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:32,080

host

2820

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:43,280

irs money you can't pay are tax debts

2821

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,119

crippling you i've defended people from

2822

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:47,520

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2823

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:49,600

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2824

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:51,040

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2825

01:46:56,390 --> 01:46:52,719

telling you there's no such thing as a

2826

01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:56,400

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2827

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,639

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2828

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:00,159

programs there's never been a better

2829

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:03,040

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2830

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,800

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2831

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,960

danpilla.com

2832

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:10,800

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

2833

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:12,480

heart attack late last year just this

2834

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:14,400

past august was when he spread his ashes

2835

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:16,480

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

2836

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:18,239

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

2837

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,800

to the doctor in over 25 years his

2838

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,960

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

2839

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:24,800

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

2840

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:27,840

than 107 per month libertyoncall.org

2841

01:47:31,709 --> 01:47:29,440

would have been the perfect alternative

2842

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:31,719

for my father don't wait go to

2843

01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:34,320

libertyoncall.org right now for not just

2844

01:47:40,580 --> 01:47:36,000

your sake for the sake of your loved

2845

01:47:40,590 --> 01:47:46,470

[Music]

2846

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:49,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2847

01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:53,440

standard of paranormal radio

2848

01:48:01,830 --> 01:47:54,639

and now

2849

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:04,229

at least we just answer this at the end

2850

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:05,679

of the next segment you have all these

2851

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:08,800

tv shows ending their seasons about now

2852

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:10,320

and some have cliffhangers and you have

2853

01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:11,840

to wait three or four months to get the

2854

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:14,159

answer to whether a lead character died

2855

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,920

or something like that then the series

2856

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:17,760

is cancelled so you don't know

2857

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,880

press indent hasn't been cancelled

2858

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:22,400

but we've got to find out what was at

2859

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:23,679

the other end of that telephone

2860

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:27,910

yeah it's really interesting he was

2861

01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:29,920

right in the middle of this ufo sighting

2862

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,760

and this his phone rings and it says no

2863

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:33,119

number

2864

01:48:36,550 --> 01:48:34,719

so

2865

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,560

he answers the phone and he hears this

2866

01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:38,239

funny clicking noise and says it wasn't

2867

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:40,639

really like a mechanical click sort of

2868

01:48:43,270 --> 01:48:41,679

like

2869

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:43,280

a clicking noise someone would make with

2870

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:44,560

their tongue on the roof of their mouth

2871

01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:46,480

or something like that and he said it

2872

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:48,400

was very rapid

2873

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:52,870

and he hears this voice says

2874

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,920

the time has grown closer and uh so he

2875

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:57,360

hung up the phone and threw it on the

2876

01:49:02,149 --> 01:49:00,719

seat and shortly later had missing time

2877

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:02,159

yeah a number of cases like that it's

2878

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:03,440

bizarre

2879

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:05,600

sounds to me you've got a killian kind

2880

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:06,400

of

2881

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:08,320

temperament in finding all these weird

2882

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:09,520

cases

2883

01:49:13,030 --> 01:49:11,199

that was part of the point of this book

2884

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:13,040

was to explore the

2885

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,480

more unexplored

2886

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:16,800

aspects of the ufo phenomena the ones

2887

01:49:20,629 --> 01:49:18,320

that have been chanted aside a little

2888

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:20,639

bit or ignored

2889

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:23,440

um just the sort of weirdest

2890

01:49:28,070 --> 01:49:25,679

things that are going on because

2891

01:49:29,590 --> 01:49:28,080

i don't know i think it's pretty

2892

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:29,600

interesting that ets are contacting

2893

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,960

people this way

2894

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:32,639

contact takes place in a lot of

2895

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:34,159

different ways

2896

01:49:37,830 --> 01:49:35,679

in connection with that you have

2897

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:37,840

something here a

2898

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:40,159

chapter called the alien clown

2899

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:41,679

connection

2900

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,520

now some people of course as you know

2901
01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:45,760
are afraid of clowns there's something

2902
01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:48,080
that can be quite sinister about them so

2903
01:49:52,709 --> 01:49:51,280
what is the alien clown connection

2904
01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,719
yeah this was something that really

2905
01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:54,480
surprised me and i kept running into

2906
01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:57,920
this with abductees who had this dread

2907
01:50:01,590 --> 01:49:59,679
fear of clowns

2908
01:50:03,590 --> 01:50:01,600
and you know first i didn't really

2909
01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,600
connect it to the phenomena it wasn't

2910
01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:05,440
until bud hopkins

2911
01:50:09,750 --> 01:50:07,440
wrote about it and said that

2912
01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:09,760
he had a number of cases

2913
01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:10,880

where

2914

01:50:16,470 --> 01:50:13,840

people had this dread fear of clowns and

2915

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,480

it's called chlorophobia fear of clowns

2916

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:18,560

and the first case that i had which

2917

01:50:22,149 --> 01:50:20,159

really connected it was with this lady

2918

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:22,159

called marcelina

2919

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,400

and she said yeah you know i have fear

2920

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:26,080

of clowns ever since i had this one

2921

01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:27,520

childhood incident

2922

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,320

where this e.t came and i swear it was

2923

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:32,400

dressed up as a clown and i'm like

2924

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:33,840

really

2925

01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:35,199

hon you know and she says i'm not sure

2926

01:50:39,189 --> 01:50:36,560

you know maybe it was

2927

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,199

maybe i'm making this up i don't know

2928

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:41,520

but uh that was her impression and it

2929

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,960

wasn't much longer after that i was

2930

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:44,800

interviewing another lady who had a

2931

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:47,840

profound ufo sighting very close up

2932

01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:50,639

and uh probably more than just deciding

2933

01:50:53,590 --> 01:50:52,239

on there are some kind of red flags that

2934

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,600

i look for

2935

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:55,040

and at any rate she says you know i had

2936

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,119

some weird childhood experiences as well

2937

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,199

that's another red flag she said where

2938

01:51:03,189 --> 01:51:01,119

people come into her bedroom and she'd

2939

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:03,199

short figures and she'd hear them and

2940

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:04,639

get really scared

2941

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,639

she said she has one memory of these

2942

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:08,400

figures coming in and

2943

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:10,320

instead of seeing an e.t she saw this

2944

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,520

harlequin this clown with a full-on

2945

01:51:17,910 --> 01:51:16,400

purple velvet little jingle jangly bells

2946

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,920

the whole deal

2947

01:51:21,590 --> 01:51:19,199

and the next thing she knows she's

2948

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,600

finding herself you know on a table

2949

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:24,080

being operated on being cut by this

2950

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:25,840

surgical instrument

2951
01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:27,840
and that's kind of where the memory ends

2952
01:51:30,550 --> 01:51:29,199
she says i don't know what to make of

2953
01:51:32,830 --> 01:51:30,560
this

2954
01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:32,840
but i kept running into these kinds of

2955
01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:36,639
cases really bizarre you know the clown

2956
01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:37,520
is

2957
01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:39,679
one of the holdover sort of last

2958
01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:43,360
vestiges of the trickster from more

2959
01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:45,440
ancient and medieval times

2960
01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:47,280
one of the last real vestiges of the

2961
01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:50,480
trickster in the modern age is the clown

2962
01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:53,360
yeah i find that interesting as well

2963
01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:55,599

if the ets are using this as a screen

2964

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:58,080

memory or sort of a disguise this is

2965

01:52:02,629 --> 01:51:59,840

kind of my theory

2966

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,639

to sort of reduce the fear factor

2967

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,080

well it's not working because what's

2968

01:52:08,310 --> 01:52:06,000

ending up is there's this whole dread

2969

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,320

fear of clowns and kind of permeated

2970

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:10,639

into society to a certain extent with

2971

01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:12,800

you know killer clowns from outer space

2972

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:14,000

and

2973

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:17,360

serial killers wayne gacy right

2974

01:52:21,430 --> 01:52:19,199

so i don't know which came first i mean

2975

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:21,440

i after i wrote this article a clown

2976

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:24,480

actually wrote ufo universe where the

2977

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:26,080

article was published and wanted to sue

2978

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:28,800

me for defaming clowns

2979

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:30,320

which you know didn't end up happening

2980

01:52:33,440 --> 01:52:37,109

how dare you

2981

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,870

a lot of cases like this and honestly

2982

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,320

it's not just clowns there are people

2983

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,000

who are seeing these et's dressed up in

2984

01:52:45,750 --> 01:52:44,719

all kinds of bizarre costumes wearing

2985

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,760

wigs

2986

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:48,159

sometimes dressed up in pinstripe suits

2987

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:50,239

whitley streeber said he had that happen

2988

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:51,280

to him

2989

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:55,679

wearing cowboy hats um that's another

2990

01:53:00,470 --> 01:52:58,480

so yeah pretty interesting i'm

2991

01:53:02,310 --> 01:53:00,480

not sure why exactly they're doing it

2992

01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:02,320

and i'm not sure if this is necessarily

2993

01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:04,080

related to the whole screen memory

2994

01:53:08,070 --> 01:53:05,679

phenomena where people see

2995

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:08,080

owls or deer or you know wolves or what

2996

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:09,119

have you

2997

01:53:12,220 --> 01:53:11,280

they seem to be actually dressed up in

2998

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:12,230

these clothes

2999

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:13,360

[Music]

3000

01:53:15,510 --> 01:53:14,080

so

3001
01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:15,520
i've only had

3002
01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:16,320
two

3003
01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:18,320
what i consider to be

3004
01:53:21,990 --> 01:53:20,480
compelling abduction claims out of the

3005
01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:22,000
hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

3006
01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,400
probably thousands of reports that i've

3007
01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:27,280
investigated over the years and

3008
01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:29,280
this woman was in love with her e.t

3009
01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,280
abductor and

3010
01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:33,760
she was looking forward to the

3011
01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:35,840
occurrences when

3012
01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:38,480
this entity would dress in a gold lemay

3013
01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,679

cape

3014

01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:41,520

and she loved it because it reminded her

3015

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:46,070

ew

3016

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:47,840

okay

3017

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,920

i'm not making this up i mean

3018

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,440

i'm pretty creative but not that

3019

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:53,520

creative

3020

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:55,679

i just report the news

3021

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,480

yeah

3022

01:54:01,589 --> 01:53:58,000

one of these days i'm going to do a

3023

01:54:03,189 --> 01:54:01,599

study on this what exactly aliens wear

3024

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,199

because for the most part i mean they

3025

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:04,719

wear jumpsuits but we've got a lot of

3026
01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,679
reports of princely aluminum type suits

3027
01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:08,880
a lot of reports where they're walking

3028
01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:11,840
around in their birthday suit

3029
01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:12,800
so

3030
01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:15,599
i don't know pretty interesting

3031
01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:16,800
i don't know as long as they just kind

3032
01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:19,599
of stay away from me i think

3033
01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:20,880
i'll be

3034
01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,159
more the happier let's put it that way

3035
01:54:27,430 --> 01:54:25,920
and now watch what will happen i'll wake

3036
01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:27,440
up and i'll have

3037
01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:30,960
you know bozo the clown with almond eyes

3038
01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:32,800

or something tonight oh god i just

3039

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:38,070

please don't dress up as a clown for me

3040

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:39,440

i mean i don't have a fear of clowns but

3041

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,719

yeah

3042

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:42,719

let's just show yourselves as you really

3043

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:44,239

are

3044

01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:46,080

yeah

3045

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:47,679

well like the uh

3046

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:49,679

what was it the uh the villa bolas case

3047

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:52,080

where she was in her birthday suit but

3048

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:53,599

turned him off when she was trying to

3049

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:55,360

get it on with him because she grunted

3050

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:57,360

like an animal

3051
01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:59,199
right

3052
01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,719
you're not talking about one of my old

3053
01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:03,280
girlfriends are you

3054
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:05,040
well actually i was gene but i didn't

3055
01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:06,960
want to you know yeah i didn't want to

3056
01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:15,350
i never told him that story i mean

3057
01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:17,760
i dated a lot of strange women back in

3058
01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,480
the old days but it never got that

3059
01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:21,760
strange

3060
01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,639
weren't impregnating any et's then huh

3061
01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:26,320
well i don't know there might be some

3062
01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:28,719
e.t versions of me running around

3063
01:55:34,070 --> 01:55:31,040

i have to think about that are there any

3064

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:34,080

others of me i just know of one

3065

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:36,480

that's the most frightening frightening

3066

01:55:40,550 --> 01:55:38,159

concept

3067

01:55:41,669 --> 01:55:40,560

speaking for yourself my friend

3068

01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:41,679

think about it i mean that's what

3069

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:43,199

they're all into right they're always

3070

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:44,400

collecting

3071

01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:47,760

uh eggs and reproductive material

3072

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,119

we're not going to go extinct we know

3073

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:51,760

that because they've got to have enough

3074

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:54,239

material to create the recreate the

3075

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:56,080

human race

3076

01:55:59,830 --> 01:55:57,360

you would think

3077

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,840

yeah yeah that's a good question uh

3078

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:01,280

here's a good question

3079

01:56:05,430 --> 01:56:03,599

why do they still land and walk around

3080

01:56:08,550 --> 01:56:05,440

picking up flowers and rocks like

3081

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:08,560

they've never seen them before

3082

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:10,960

because they want

3083

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:13,360

yeah why why are they coming for light

3084

01:56:17,510 --> 01:56:15,679

years to pick a flower that's a really

3085

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:17,520

good question but uh they seem to be

3086

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:19,360

very interested in our planet

3087

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:21,360

and uh i think this is something that we

3088

01:56:27,750 --> 01:56:24,560

see a lot of uh maybe they're tourists

3089

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:27,760

i think there's certainly

3090

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:29,840

possibility of that

3091

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,520

but yeah i don't know it's hard to say

3092

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:33,360

why are they still examining people

3093

01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:35,920

haven't they learned enough about us by

3094

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,760

now

3095

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:39,280

apparently they're very interested in us

3096

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:40,719

in our planet

3097

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:42,880

we've got some questions here uh in our

3098

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:45,360

question bank where our listeners are

3099

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,840

able to post uh questions for our guests

3100

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:52,790

and um

3101
01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:55,360
here's a couple from technomage

3102
01:56:59,669 --> 01:56:57,199
as a field investigator president have

3103
01:57:01,510 --> 01:56:59,679
you found that ce3 or close encounter of

3104
01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:01,520
the third kind sightings are

3105
01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:03,440
non-existent or do you still encounter

3106
01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:05,920
credible entity sighting cases today

3107
01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,599
before he answers that question let's do

3108
01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,800
our break

3109
01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,800
we've got preston dennett

3110
01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:12,320
answering your questions from question

3111
01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:14,719
bank he's also written a book of essays

3112
01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:18,239
or selected ufo articles called not from

3113
01:57:21,189 --> 01:57:19,520

here

3114

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:21,199

and people say that about me and maybe

3115

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:22,400

they're right

3116

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:24,239

so we'll have more with preston dennett

3117

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,760

in our next segment

3118

01:57:30,110 --> 01:57:27,360

you're here with gene and with chris

3119

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:30,120

you're in the power cast

3120

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,750

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

3121

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:42,480

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

3122

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:44,800

hunting atlantis and any other

3123

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:47,040

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

3124

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:50,159

check out ap magazine.info each month

3125

01:57:55,830 --> 01:57:53,280

since 1985 it has presented the latest

3126

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,840

research by top researchers like andrew

3127

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:58,960

cullens brad steiger and many others and

3128

01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:00,719

contains interviews with such leading

3129

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,960

personalities as jacques valet check

3130

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:04,800

click on one of their banners and check

3131

01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:07,920

out ap magazine dot info as you know

3132

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,080

neighbors web hosting can be pretty

3133

01:58:16,070 --> 01:58:13,360

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3134

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:16,080

dream host wins best of awards year

3135

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:17,280

after year

3136

01:58:22,470 --> 01:58:19,840

you get unlimited disk space unlimited

3137

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:22,480

bandwidth and even the low cost plans

3138

01:58:27,910 --> 01:58:26,080

put your sights on high performance ssds

3139

01:58:31,189 --> 01:58:27,920

want to know more about what dreamhost

3140

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,199

has to offer go to technical.com

3141

01:58:36,470 --> 01:58:33,360

host once again that's

3142

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:39,510

host dangerous blood clot device alert

3143

01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:42,239

if you or a loved one had an ivc filter

3144

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,000

placed to prevent blood clots from

3145

01:58:48,070 --> 01:58:46,000

traveling to your heart or lungs and

3146

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:48,080

suffered an injury you may be entitled

3147

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:50,480

to substantial financial compensation

3148

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,599

the fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3149

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:55,920

serious complications such as heart or

3150

01:59:00,870 --> 01:58:58,400

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3151
01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,880
death these dangerous blood clot devices

3152
01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:02,880
can break and the metal fragments can

3153
01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:04,880
travel to your heart or lungs causing

3154
01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:07,360
serious injuries if you or a loved one

3155
01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:09,679
suffered organ damage or other injuries

3156
01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:12,320
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3157
01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:14,719
to substantial financial compensation

3158
01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:17,760
act now time is limited to file a claim

3159
01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,599
for a free consultation and free

3160
01:59:26,189 --> 01:59:22,000
information call injury help desk at

3161
01:59:26,199 --> 01:59:30,470
800-478-1507 800-478-150

3162
01:59:32,750 --> 01:59:31,750
this is an advertisement paid

3163
01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,760

non-attorney spokesperson

3164

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,480

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3165

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:36,000

this advertisement principal office las

3166

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:41,109

a good stove is at the top of the list

3167

01:59:45,149 --> 01:59:43,199

for any serious survivalist that's why

3168

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,159

you have to see the full range at

3169

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:47,520

emberlit.com simple elegant but

3170

01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:49,599

extraordinarily efficient available in

3171

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:51,840

titanium or stainless steel the amber

3172

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,000

lit line of stoves are ultra light pack

3173

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:56,239

flat and work great fueled only by

3174

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:57,920

sticks and debris from emergency

3175

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,239

situations to long-term survival amber

3176

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,719

lit stoves are up to the task amber lit

3177

02:00:07,229 --> 02:00:04,719

the most convenient easy to carry wood

3178

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:07,239

stoves on the planet see them all at

3179

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:08,880

amberlit.com

3180

02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:10,960

i'm nick soboleski a select quote agent

3181

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,400

with a true story that could save you

3182

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:14,400

hundreds of dollars a year a woman named

3183

02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:17,280

linda just called her husband ray has a

3184

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:18,960

three hundred thousand dollar group life

3185

02:00:23,510 --> 02:00:21,280

insurance policy but is changing jobs

3186

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:23,520

and can't take it with him well i am

3187

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,280

partially shot the highly rated term

3188

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,119

life insurance companies we represent

3189

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,440

and found ray who is 41 and takes

3190

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:31,599

medication to control his cholesterol a

3191

02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:35,760

10-year 500 000 policy for under 26 a

3192

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,000

month that's almost twice the coverage

3193

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,480

for less than half of what he had paid

3194

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:42,480

if select hasn't shopped for your life

3195

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:44,320

insurance you're probably paying too

3196

02:00:50,390 --> 02:00:45,199

much

3197

02:00:50,400 --> 02:00:53,109

that's

3198

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,550

eight eight 1-800-403-4885

3199

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,040

one eight hundred four zero three four

3200

02:01:02,870 --> 02:00:59,599

eight eight five or go to select quote

3201

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:02,880

dot com we shop you save get full

3202

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:04,000

details in the example policy at

3203

02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:05,440

slowpoke.com commercials your price

3204

02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:06,320

could vary depending on your health

3205

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:07,599

issuing company and other factors not

3206

02:01:11,750 --> 02:01:09,840

available in all states a good stove is

3207

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:11,760

at the top of the list for any serious

3208

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:13,760

survivalist that's why you have to see

3209

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,560

the full range at amberlit.com simple

3210

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:18,719

elegant but extraordinarily efficient

3211

02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,119

available in titanium or stainless steel

3212

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,040

the amber lit line of stoves are ultra

3213

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:25,520

light pack flat and work great fueled

3214

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,679

only by sticks and debris from emergency

3215

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:29,920

situations to long-term survival amber

3216

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,400

lit stoves are up to the task amber lit

3217

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,480

the most convenient easy to carry wood

3218

02:01:40,790 --> 02:01:36,719

stoves on the planet see them all at

3219

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:43,030

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3220

02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:45,520

comment or question about the paracast

3221

02:01:56,629 --> 02:01:54,149

and don't forget to visit our famous

3222

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:56,639

paracast community forums at

3223

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:03,189

so preston dennett you're in the hot

3224

02:02:07,430 --> 02:02:04,880

seat again to answer that question from

3225

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:07,440

one of our listeners go ahead please

3226

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:10,000

yeah absolutely there are definitely

3227

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:11,840

current active cases i get them pretty

3228

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,480

regularly i just spoke with the lady

3229

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:16,480

who doesn't live in the united states

3230

02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:19,199

she lives in canada i believe

3231

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:20,880

and she's having this encounters with

3232

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,520

these gray type ets she says it's very

3233

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,280

friendly they're teaching her about

3234

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,280

healing and she's communicating with

3235

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:29,360

them telepathically

3236

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:31,280

and but

3237

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:32,800

some of the cases take a while to

3238

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:35,119

trickle in i think if you go to like the

3239

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:37,840

mufon or the ufo reporting service

3240

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:39,040

you'll see that

3241

02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:41,040

there's pretty much a constant stream of

3242

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:42,480

reports

3243

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:45,199

while sightings are most common it takes

3244

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,360

some times a while for you know the

3245

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,760

bigger cases entity cases

3246

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:51,840

sort of trickle down to me

3247

02:02:56,390 --> 02:02:54,880

so there's sort of a time lag there but

3248

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:56,400

yeah i think they're still going on i

3249

02:02:59,109 --> 02:02:58,239

haven't seen any slowdown of abductions

3250

02:03:01,109 --> 02:02:59,119

like i've

3251

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,119

heard some people say this stuff is

3252

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:03,280

definitely still going on

3253

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:05,040

that's been an argument some people make

3254

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:07,199

that we don't hear as many of certain

3255

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:09,840

types of cases such as close encounters

3256

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,159

and also about abductions so you're

3257

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:14,639

still seeing a pretty good number yeah

3258

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,400

you know like i said it takes a while

3259

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,840

i'm going to say you know i don't see

3260

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:20,080

any from this year but i bet you next

3261

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:20,960

year

3262

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:22,480

i'll probably get people telling me oh

3263

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,560

this happened to me last year

3264

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,239

that's kind of what i mean i still think

3265

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:28,719

yeah it's pretty active i'm not seeing

3266

02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:32,400

any market change in that area no

3267

02:03:37,189 --> 02:03:34,639

well speaking about that without limits

3268

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:37,199

uh number nine uh has a question where

3269

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,360

have all the ufos gone in the 60s to the

3270

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:41,199

80s we were inundated with a laundry

3271

02:03:45,910 --> 02:03:43,679

list of sightings photographs videos

3272

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:45,920

now despite everyone having a camera in

3273

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:48,880

their pocket the number of new major ufo

3274

02:03:53,669 --> 02:03:51,840

cases with photo and video evidence

3275

02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:53,679

appears to have fallen off

3276

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:56,000

even when there is a massive case no one

3277

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:56,800

has

3278

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:58,639

a camera nearby like he gives the

3279

02:04:04,070 --> 02:04:00,960

example of stevensville the o'hare

3280

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,080

airport uh case in 2008.

3281

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:06,159

if people are at an airport many of them

3282

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:08,320

who are traveling with cameras why can't

3283

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:10,159

they photograph a large disc hovering

3284

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:12,159

over a major airport

3285

02:04:16,950 --> 02:04:14,560

and what does this suggest to you

3286

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:16,960

well i think what happens is it's

3287

02:04:20,070 --> 02:04:18,320

different from

3288

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:20,080

earlier times because

3289

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:22,159

the whole phenomena has become saturated

3290

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,480

it's extremely popular on the internet

3291

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:27,040

people will photograph a ufo and where

3292

02:04:30,550 --> 02:04:29,199

do they put it i mean who do you

3293

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:30,560

give it to

3294

02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:33,199

there are people taking photographs of

3295

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:36,000

ufos but photographic evidence is not as

3296

02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:37,679

good as it used to be because it's so

3297

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,520

darn easy to fake

3298

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:41,040

there are some really remarkable

3299

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:43,920

photographs of the mexico city

3300

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:46,400

citing during the eclipse that was back

3301
02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,440
in the 90s there are cases photographs

3302
02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:51,040
of the o'hara

3303
02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:53,520
flying saucer over the o'er airport

3304
02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:56,000
there are oh yeah there's photographs of

3305
02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,760
the hole in the clouds but i've never

3306
02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:59,119
heard of any object

3307
02:05:02,229 --> 02:05:00,560
oh yeah there's a number of different

3308
02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,239
photos i mean if you can google it and

3309
02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:05,040
you'll see they'll come right up

3310
02:05:08,870 --> 02:05:07,040
i'll just have to do that

3311
02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:08,880
so definitely there are photographs out

3312
02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:09,679
there

3313
02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:12,159

but it's frustrating i agree that to a

3314

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:13,760

certain extent your the whole phenomenon

3315

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,800

is being

3316

02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:16,239

handled differently

3317

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:18,800

publicity-wise it's very difficult to

3318

02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:21,440

get this stuff onto the mainstream news

3319

02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:23,440

usually there's one or two sightings a

3320

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,520

year that might make it

3321

02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:27,440

but it's not like it used to be

3322

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:30,800

now i just did a look here at google ufo

3323

02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:32,960

photos at o'hare airport

3324

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,639

and i found a few but they're kind of

3325

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:37,440

questionable that's what i'm saying is

3326

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:39,119

what's what's good about the o'hare case

3327

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:39,840

is

3328

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:41,920

there are a lot of witnesses it did

3329

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:43,440

cause some controversy we do know that

3330

02:05:48,070 --> 02:05:45,520

there were some maintenance workers and

3331

02:05:50,070 --> 02:05:48,080

airport personnel who saw this stuff and

3332

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:50,080

were told not to talk about it

3333

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:52,320

it created quite a bit of an uproar and

3334

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:53,840

that's kind of what made it i think get

3335

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:55,360

into the news

3336

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,159

and

3337

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:59,360

while the photographs you know

3338

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:01,280

they'd have to be studied by an expert

3339

02:06:04,070 --> 02:06:02,400

really

3340

02:06:05,830 --> 02:06:04,080

but if you can connect them to a witness

3341

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:05,840

and multiply witnesses well then you

3342

02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:07,679

start to have a good case a single

3343

02:06:11,510 --> 02:06:09,679

photograph by a single witness is

3344

02:06:12,870 --> 02:06:11,520

not good evidence anymore i'm sorry it's

3345

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,880

just not

3346

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,040

well the ones i looked at the first two

3347

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:16,960

or three i looked at they were a little

3348

02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:19,599

too obvious if you get my point i think

3349

02:06:23,270 --> 02:06:21,520

chris can tell you about that

3350

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:23,280

i think if you get a crowd of witnesses

3351
02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:24,239
though

3352
02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:26,159
and okay sure if you have a photograph

3353
02:06:29,589 --> 02:06:27,760
if you have witnesses

3354
02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:29,599
who say i saw this and it looked this

3355
02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:31,599
way and then you have the photograph

3356
02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:34,079
that doesn't show any obvious signs of

3357
02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:36,800
fakery you'd have a point sure

3358
02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:37,599
right

3359
02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:40,000
and that's that almost got to that point

3360
02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:41,520
i don't think anyone's actually been

3361
02:06:43,910 --> 02:06:42,800
able to

3362
02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:43,920
contact these people who are

3363
02:06:48,069 --> 02:06:46,880

photographing the o'hare case but uh

3364

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:48,079

that would certainly make an interesting

3365

02:06:51,910 --> 02:06:49,920

study

3366

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:51,920

well you would think that a photograph

3367

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:55,280

of a case that had that much publicity

3368

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,480

uh would be produced right away

3369

02:07:03,030 --> 02:07:00,719

and people wanting to

3370

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,040

expose any sort of visual evidence that

3371

02:07:06,629 --> 02:07:05,040

they were able to obtain

3372

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:06,639

they would they would come out with it

3373

02:07:09,750 --> 02:07:08,320

right away i would think

3374

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:09,760

i could be wrong

3375

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:10,719

it's

3376

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:12,639

when they come out two three four years

3377

02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:15,119

later anonymously that i've got a bit of

3378

02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:16,880

a problem with

3379

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:19,040

yeah well the problem is some of the

3380

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,440

best cases get viciously attacked and

3381

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,960

people are learning the hard way that

3382

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,199

going public has its consequences when

3383

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:26,880

you've got a i mean look what happened

3384

02:07:31,350 --> 02:07:28,960

at gulf breeze that divided the whole

3385

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:31,360

ufo community as to the whole billy

3386

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,880

meyer case

3387

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:35,040

well billy meyer of course it stands to

3388

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,199

reason why

3389

02:07:42,149 --> 02:07:39,280

just look at the wedding cake photograph

3390

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:42,159

that's i rest my case

3391

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:43,760

well here let's let's go to some more

3392

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:45,360

questions before we run out of time

3393

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:48,159

without limits has another question

3394

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:50,159

and since we were talking about skeptics

3395

02:07:54,390 --> 02:07:52,560

jumping on cases

3396

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:54,400

what are a few cases that you think the

3397

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:56,639

skeptics are just totally wrong about uh

3398

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,079

give us a

3399

02:08:01,510 --> 02:08:00,159

kind of your laundry list

3400

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,520

well i mean

3401

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,440

there's an enormous number of

3402

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,199

outstanding cases

3403

02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:07,440

and there are skeptics and there are

3404

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:08,639

debunkers

3405

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,320

i mean for instance the travis walton

3406

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:12,159

case was viciously attacked by phil

3407

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:13,280

class

3408

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:15,280

and uh who i think was a professional

3409

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:17,199

debunker

3410

02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:18,239

uh

3411

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,199

and yet that case i think is outstanding

3412

02:08:24,870 --> 02:08:23,280

it's an outstanding case i mean

3413

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:24,880

supported by lie detector tests and

3414

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:26,880

multiple eyewitnesses

3415

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:27,679

so

3416

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:29,360

you know there are researchers who have

3417

02:08:31,910 --> 02:08:30,719

back pedaled

3418

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,920

and

3419

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:33,199

on cases

3420

02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:34,800

i still think the roswell case is an

3421

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:36,960

outstanding case there's just way too

3422

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:38,719

many witnesses

3423

02:08:40,950 --> 02:08:39,760

uh

3424

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:40,960

there are a number of cases i mean the

3425

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:42,639

rental shrimp forest incident that's

3426

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:47,589

i think that

3427

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:50,159

skeptics if you look at the evidence

3428

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:51,520

that's out there and you objectively

3429

02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:52,719

look at it

3430

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:54,960

look at the landing trace cases

3431

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:57,679

look at the uh

3432

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:59,520

the angel hair cases

3433

02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:00,719

look at the

3434

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,800

radar return cases

3435

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,880

look at the animal effect cases the

3436

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,960

electromagnetic instrument cases the

3437

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,639

injury cases

3438

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,800

a good example is the falcon lake case

3439

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:12,719

with stephen myshalek

3440

02:09:16,709 --> 02:09:14,079

who

3441

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:16,719

that case involved landing traces and

3442

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:19,040

also involves some outstanding medical

3443

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:21,280

evidence in that

3444

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:22,320

he

3445

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,679

suffered from what appears to be some

3446

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:25,360

form of radiation sickness he was

3447

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:26,560

examined by

3448

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:29,280

over a dozen doctors his blood count

3449

02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:32,239

dropped to very dangerous levels and uh

3450

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:33,679

just

3451
02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,440
no way to explain this unless he was

3452
02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:37,760
exposed to some sort of radiation

3453
02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:39,520
yeah which supports that

3454
02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:42,719
too uh speaking of radiation cases

3455
02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:44,560
yeah so i mean there's all kinds of

3456
02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,320
outstanding evidence and i understand

3457
02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:48,000
skepticism i used to be very skeptical

3458
02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:50,159
of the subject and it's really hard i

3459
02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,360
think for people to swallow when it's

3460
02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,760
coming along with bigfoot and levitation

3461
02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,599
and telepathy and invisibility and

3462
02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:58,400
walking through walls so it's a big pill

3463
02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:00,079

to swallow

3464

02:10:06,310 --> 02:10:03,520

right a big nasty horse pill well um he

3465

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,320

asked kind of a reverse question

3466

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,400

what are a few cases that the die-hard

3467

02:10:13,189 --> 02:10:10,960

believers are totally wrong about

3468

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:13,199

before we have that answer let's just

3469

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:14,800

reverse and break

3470

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:17,440

again have another cliffhanger preston

3471

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,040

dennett is telling us lots of

3472

02:10:28,870 --> 02:10:21,440

fascinating tales with gene and chris

3473

02:10:32,990 --> 02:10:32,149

thank you for listening to gcn

3474

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:33,000

visit

3475

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:39,990

this is an alert if your business or

3476

02:10:43,270 --> 02:10:41,520

church is building this year you're

3477

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:43,280

about to pay more than you should this

3478

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:44,960

could mean thousands of dollars more for

3479

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:46,880

your office retail space church or

3480

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:48,880

warehouse a general steel building can

3481

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,719

save you as much as half the cost and

3482

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,320

time of similar conventional

3483

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:54,000

construction and we're offering rebates

3484

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:55,520

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

3485

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:57,679

you build today call general steele for

3486

02:11:04,069 --> 02:10:59,199

free information that could save you

3487

02:11:07,669 --> 02:11:04,079

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

3488

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,679

866 91 steel

3489

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:09,199

this is dan piller do you have the irs

3490

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,040

money you can't pay are tax debts

3491

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:12,880

crippling you i've defended people from

3492

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:15,280

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3493

02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:17,360

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3494

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,719

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3495

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:20,480

telling you there's no such thing as a

3496

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,159

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3497

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:26,400

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3498

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:27,920

programs there's never been a better

3499

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:30,719

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3500

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:34,560

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3501

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:42,149

hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

3502

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,520

are you looking for love in all the

3503

02:11:48,589 --> 02:11:45,599

wrong places now you have a chance to

3504

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:48,599

change that by signing it for free at

3505

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3506

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,719

dating site puts people of like minds

3507

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:54,480

together people who are interested in

3508

02:12:00,430 --> 02:11:57,119

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3509

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3510

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:02,800

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3511

02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:05,040

people seeking a viable alternative to

3512

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:07,520

the other dating services you can join

3513

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:10,239

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3514

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:12,000

and if you decide you like it and want

3515

02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:14,239

to connect with people use the code

3516

02:12:19,270 --> 02:12:17,119

george for a substantial discount mark

3517

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:19,280

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3518

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,800

says so many people hunger to share

3519

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:23,040

their experiences about the paranormal

3520

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:25,280

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3521

02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:27,679

so much more and this is the source for

3522

02:12:31,390 --> 02:12:29,440

them to meet and share that common

3523

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:31,400

interest so sign up for free at

3524

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,639

paranormaldake.com paranormal

3525

02:12:37,109 --> 02:12:34,560

paranormaldate.com

3526

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:37,119

and use the code george if you decide to

3527

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:40,000

connect with someone you like

3528

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,000

are you worried about your mom or dad

3529

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:44,079

living alone in their house

3530

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,639

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3531

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:49,119

difficult it is to find senior care for

3532

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,520

someone you love that's why i recommend

3533

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:54,480

a free service called a place for mom

3534

02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:56,320

they are the nation's largest senior

3535

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,239

living referral service

3536

02:13:02,310 --> 02:13:00,239

call a place for mom today

3537

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,320

to receive free information on senior

3538

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:04,719

living communities in your area call a

3539

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:12,870

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

3540

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,440

advice from local advisors and a

3541

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:17,440

personalized list of senior living

3542

02:13:21,910 --> 02:13:19,599

communities you can visit if you have

3543

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:21,920

questions about senior care for your mom

3544

02:13:25,669 --> 02:13:24,320

or dad there's a place for answers a

3545

02:13:28,470 --> 02:13:25,679

place for mom

3546

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:28,480

minutes to get your free ebook on

3547

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:30,320

financing senior care as well as free

3548

02:13:34,430 --> 02:13:32,159

information on senior living communities

3549

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:34,440

in your area call

3550

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:40,709

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

3551
02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:42,560
doctor you've heard me talk about 94

3552
02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:44,960
life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

3553
02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:47,440
12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

3554
02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:48,960
know this that i've actually designed

3555
02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,960
arthur decks for animals

3556
02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:52,800
that's right

3557
02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:55,360
your pets need 90 for life too

3558
02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:56,880
get this essential pet product by

3559
02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:02,270
that's

3560
02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:09,669
did you know that 900 diseases are

3561
02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:11,360
connected to nutrient deficiency are you

3562
02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:12,719
wrestling with high blood pressure type

3563
02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:14,639

2 diabetes arthritis or cancer then take

3564

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:16,079

a moment to write down this information

3565

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:18,000

hello this is dr joel wallach the dead

3566

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:19,199

doctor don't like i'm coming to

3567

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:20,400

knoxville to share with our church

3568

02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:22,480

families why we have the capacity to

3569

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:24,079

live well beyond 120 see you in

3570

02:14:26,950 --> 02:14:25,760

knoxville may the 18th dr joel

3571

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:26,960

wellington will be at new friendship

3572

02:14:31,109 --> 02:14:29,280

baptist church 1933 texas avenue

3573

02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,119

knoxville may the 19th dr wallach will

3574

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:33,119

be at the holiday inn world's fair park

3575

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:35,360

525 henley street downtown knoxville

3576

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:44,950

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

3577

02:14:53,030 --> 02:14:47,119

you're listening to the paracast the

3578

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:54,950

questions on the table preston let's

3579

02:15:01,350 --> 02:14:59,350

it's hard to speak to you know a

3580

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:01,360

question like that because there are

3581

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:04,159

cases that divide the community i mean

3582

02:15:07,830 --> 02:15:06,079

the corey good case is very popular

3583

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:07,840

right now i've never heard of blue

3584

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:09,840

avians i've talked to an enormous number

3585

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:12,079

of people and never heard of any et like

3586

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:14,560

that i'm not saying it's not true

3587

02:15:17,669 --> 02:15:15,920

but you know

3588

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:17,679

these people come along and i'm

3589

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,800

concerned that they're just trying to

3590

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:20,079

make a buck

3591

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:21,520

i'm not saying that that's the case with

3592

02:15:25,990 --> 02:15:23,920

him at all you know i'm just saying

3593

02:15:28,310 --> 02:15:26,000

you see a case that's absolutely unique

3594

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:28,320

and there's no precedent for it

3595

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:29,840

well i have to kind of take it with a

3596

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:31,360

grain of salt and wait till i can get

3597

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:36,629

serpo

3598

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:38,800

that's one of my favorite the the john

3599

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,199

edmonds case where he took his samurai

3600

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:43,840

sword and sliced a piece of alien uh off

3601

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:44,960

and

3602

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:46,320

sent it off to levin good where it

3603

02:15:48,950 --> 02:15:47,760

disappeared

3604

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:48,960

that's another one that i kind of

3605

02:15:52,470 --> 02:15:50,560

scratch my head about

3606

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:52,480

right yeah i for the most part i find

3607

02:15:56,149 --> 02:15:53,920

that people are

3608

02:15:57,669 --> 02:15:56,159

very reluctant to come forward

3609

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:57,679

with their stories

3610

02:16:02,629 --> 02:16:00,239

and having interviewed a lot of people

3611

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,639

i think for the most part that hoaxes

3612

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:04,480

are pretty darn rare

3613

02:16:08,550 --> 02:16:06,320

that has just been my experience as an

3614

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:08,560

investigator

3615

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:11,440

just go to those hawaiian brothers

3616

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,440

youtube channel you'll get more than you

3617

02:16:18,310 --> 02:16:15,440

could possibly ever imagine

3618

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:18,320

oh the photographic stuff yeah and

3619

02:16:21,669 --> 02:16:20,320

that's a problem

3620

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,679

photographs used to be really good

3621

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:23,679

evidence like the trinidad island

3622

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:25,199

photographs or the

3623

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:29,520

the trent the mcindell photographs or a

3624

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:31,119

bunch of really interesting photographic

3625

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:32,880

cases which i think

3626

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:34,319

still stand up

3627

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:36,399

but now if you get a photograph of the

3628

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:38,880

ufo you better darn well

3629

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:40,559

have some other witnesses who's how you

3630

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,559

take that photo and are willing to stand

3631

02:16:44,830 --> 02:16:44,080

behind you

3632

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:44,840

i

3633

02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:48,559

agree okay here's here's one from a

3634

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:51,040

a fairly new member of the forum

3635

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,359

uh where we post questions for our

3636

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:55,760

guests at forum.theparacast.com

3637

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:57,840

so come on listeners uh get your

3638

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:00,080

questions in for us well assuming that

3639

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:03,439

the ufo phenomenon is not e.t

3640

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:05,359

i would like to ask mr dennett how he

3641

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,240

feels how an e.t visitation contact

3642

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:10,479

scenario would unfold is it fair to

3643

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:12,000

assume it would run similar to what we

3644

02:17:16,150 --> 02:17:14,240

have seen these past 70 years or so

3645

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:16,160

that's kind of a weird question well

3646

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:18,559

let's consider it not real but if it

3647

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,399

does happen would it happen the same way

3648

02:17:23,589 --> 02:17:22,559

that unreality happens

3649

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:23,599

um

3650

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:25,679

i'm not trying to answer that

3651

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:27,599

well i think that when we think about

3652

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:29,760

et's contacting humans we still haven't

3653

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:30,639

had

3654

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,719

open official contact with the public at

3655

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,639

large not really

3656

02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:36,559

yes maybe they've contacted

3657

02:17:40,389 --> 02:17:38,319

you know edwards air force base there

3658

02:17:41,669 --> 02:17:40,399

was that meeting that rumor with

3659

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:41,679

eisenhower

3660

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,280

and i think there's this sort of

3661

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:44,880

assumption that we have that

3662

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,840

take me to your leader kind of mentality

3663

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,200

why haven't they landed on the white

3664

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:51,439

house lawns sort of thing

3665

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:52,319

um

3666

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,519

it's really hard to say how e.t contact

3667

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:57,840

would officially take place or how this

3668

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,920

all went down even we still don't

3669

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,840

entirely know

3670

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:03,840

i think that to a certain extent that's

3671

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:05,519

what they were doing when they flew over

3672

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:08,639

the white house in the 1950s at 52 and i

3673

02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:11,200

believe again 54 or something around

3674

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:12,639

there

3675

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:14,559

really dramatic cases where i mean

3676

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:17,280

they're right over washington dc

3677

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,559

airspace

3678

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:20,639

putting on what appears to be a display

3679

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:22,319

saying here we are

3680

02:18:27,910 --> 02:18:26,160

and what did we do we chase after them

3681

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:27,920

and there are photographs

3682

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:32,080

right so i think that that's how i mean

3683

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:33,760

i think if we were a different society

3684

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:35,679

et contact would have

3685

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,960

happened very differently they could

3686

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,719

have just landed and

3687

02:18:42,309 --> 02:18:40,639

you know come out and

3688

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,319

we'd shake hands

3689

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,880

but we're all in society

3690

02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:46,639

maybe maybe we're seeing it right now

3691

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:49,120

maybe trump's an e.t with a bad toupee

3692

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:50,000

and

3693

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:51,840

actually if you pulled his mask off he'd

3694

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:55,439

have almond shaped eyes and be bald

3695

02:19:01,910 --> 02:18:58,880

or reptilian even we don't know

3696

02:19:04,469 --> 02:19:01,920

i'm thinking of the tv show v

3697

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:04,479

right her childhood's in

3698

02:19:10,309 --> 02:19:07,120

oh yes childhoods and i didn't like the

3699

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,319

tv version of it childhoods end

3700

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,479

i don't know it was pretty pretty scary

3701

02:19:15,669 --> 02:19:13,840

they

3702

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:15,679

kind of went straight from the book

3703

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:17,840

unfortunately

3704

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:20,000

i saw a few areas where it was different

3705

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:21,760

but still

3706

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:23,120

i think there is some evidence to say

3707

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:25,280

that et's are walking among us that's

3708

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:26,319

one of the

3709

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:29,519

chapters in my book not from here okay

3710

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:31,599

let's go into that then all right let's

3711

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,160

hit that now obviously there are some

3712

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:36,800

skepticism on my part in chris's

3713

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:38,960

as to what might be walking amongst us

3714

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,479

but all right if e.t is here

3715

02:19:46,230 --> 02:19:44,240

would we recognize them or would they

3716

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:46,240

look like anybody else

3717

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:48,559

i mean it would be a guy who wears

3718

02:19:55,510 --> 02:19:51,680

a hat and has kind of long

3719

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:55,520

light brown hair with a beard

3720

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:00,479

um well the cases that i put together

3721

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,680

involve a variety of vts some that look

3722

02:20:07,190 --> 02:20:05,280

very close to human some that look

3723

02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:07,200

straight up gray

3724

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,319

or are in some sort of a disguise

3725

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:12,080

people are reporting having seen some of

3726

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:14,960

these really strange looking figures

3727

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,280

in public places like uh

3728

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:20,000

bookstores gas stations convenience

3729

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,120

stores

3730

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,439

uh casinos there's a whole

3731

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,920

group of casino encounters

3732

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:28,080

i think one of my favorite is

3733

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:31,439

comes from bruce lee who's the editor of

3734

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:33,840

whitley strieber's book communion

3735

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:35,200

okay we're not talking about the bruce

3736

02:20:39,750 --> 02:20:37,600

lee that we remember then

3737

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,760

no not the karate guy

3738

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:41,439

this is a editor who worked for morro

3739

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:42,720

books

3740

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:45,920

and says that he was in new york

3741

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:47,920

and saw this bookstore and wanted to go

3742

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:51,040

check out the new display of communion

3743

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:52,880

went inside and saw these figures

3744

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:55,120

standing right up next to the display

3745

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:57,200

picking up a book and he said what was

3746

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:58,800

really bizarre is they were

3747

02:21:01,990 --> 02:21:00,000

completely

3748

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:02,000

covered from head to toe and you know

3749

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:03,359

clothes and

3750

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,080

hats and giant sunglasses you couldn't

3751

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:08,080

really see any of their skin at all and

3752

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,600

they were holding up one of these books

3753

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:11,359

and speed reading it

3754

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:13,760

and and saying oh this part is wrong and

3755

02:21:16,070 --> 02:21:15,200

that part is wrong and this sort of

3756

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:16,080

thing

3757

02:21:20,469 --> 02:21:18,399

and he was oh interesting

3758

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:20,479

so he walks up to them

3759

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:22,720

and he says that they were not human one

3760

02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:24,479

turned look and looked at him and had

3761

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:26,399

the largest set of

3762

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:28,080

eyes he's ever seen

3763

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:29,200

and it just

3764

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,359

were not human eyes they were almond

3765

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,439

shaped and

3766

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,120

enormous

3767

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,640

and uh he got this very strong kind of

3768

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:40,880

reaction that uh they did not want him

3769

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:42,000

there at all

3770

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:44,080

that was the impression he said he got

3771

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:46,720

and he says it shook him up really bad

3772

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:48,479

and uh that they did not look like

3773

02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:50,160

people

3774

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:51,760

i think he'd spent too many editing

3775

02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:55,840

sessions on whitley's book

3776

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:58,560

perhaps perhaps but you know he's not

3777

02:22:02,230 --> 02:22:00,560

the only one who says that

3778

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:02,240

where do you come down on the uh the

3779

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:05,200

david jacobs idea of hubrids where now

3780

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:06,960

we have uh

3781

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:09,840

abductees who are being tasked with uh

3782

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:13,439

helping uh alien uh human hybrids uh

3783

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,319

shop at walmart balance their checkbook

3784

02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:17,840

check out library books that sort of

3785

02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,640

thing

3786

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:19,840

does that

3787

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:22,720

have any sort of ring to you

3788

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:24,240

i don't have a lot of cases like that

3789

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:25,680

personally

3790

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:27,840

um so it's hard for me to say i've

3791

02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:29,040

certainly talked to a number of

3792

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:31,040

abductees

3793

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:33,439

and a number of them do feel that

3794

02:22:39,349 --> 02:22:36,800

there are hybrids walking among us

3795

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,359

and uh have seen them

3796

02:22:43,990 --> 02:22:41,760

but as far as teaching them and

3797

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:44,000

aiding and abetting sort of this

3798

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,600

invasion

3799

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:47,280

no i don't have a lot of that

3800

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,120

i think david jacobs takes a pretty dim

3801
02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:51,120
view of the future of humanity and that

3802
02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:53,680
we're going to be absorbed by the ets

3803
02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:55,760
but i i don't know if that's what's

3804
02:22:58,710 --> 02:22:57,040
going to happen i think we've already

3805
02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:58,720
been absorbed the evidence is that

3806
02:23:02,710 --> 02:23:00,560
they've been manipulating us genetically

3807
02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,720
for a very long time

3808
02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,640
and uh if they wanted to invade they

3809
02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:06,080
could have

3810
02:23:09,830 --> 02:23:07,120
uh i think

3811
02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:09,840
i mean the fact that some ets look just

3812
02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,040
like us

3813
02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:13,359

and are apparently interbreeding with us

3814

02:23:16,870 --> 02:23:15,280

this has to raise serious questions

3815

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:16,880

about human origins

3816

02:23:21,429 --> 02:23:20,000

and who we really are

3817

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:21,439

well why haven't we heard of any

3818

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:22,960

scientific evidence some there's some

3819

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:24,800

genetic evidence to back that up you

3820

02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,120

said the word evidence

3821

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:29,359

what would constitute evidence

3822

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,200

wouldn't it be some sort of unusual

3823

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:33,520

off-planet dna or

3824

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,840

some sort of genetic information that

3825

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:37,040

would be

3826

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:39,600

you know irrefutable

3827

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,600

i think that's probably coming

3828

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:43,120

i don't think we have it right now

3829

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,040

irrefutable dna evidence of an e.t

3830

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:49,520

no but what we do have is a lot of

3831

02:23:52,870 --> 02:23:51,439

reports of people

3832

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,880

of these hybrids

3833

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,560

a lot of reports of genetic material

3834

02:23:58,469 --> 02:23:55,760

being taken

3835

02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:58,479

reports stretching back into history of

3836

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:00,560

this sort of thing of humans mating with

3837

02:24:04,230 --> 02:24:03,439

supernatural beings with the gods so to

3838

02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:04,240

speak

3839

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,920

of people

3840

02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:08,160

coming from outer space and landing

3841

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:11,120

and teaching us you know agriculture and

3842

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:13,120

things like this that turns up in a lot

3843

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:15,200

of native american cultures and

3844

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:16,479

elsewhere

3845

02:24:19,910 --> 02:24:17,920

let's do our break here and i have a

3846

02:24:21,910 --> 02:24:19,920

couple of questions for you preston

3847

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:21,920

dennett with gene and chris you're in

3848

02:24:33,309 --> 02:24:32,469

you are listening to gcn

3849

02:24:35,000 --> 02:24:33,319

visit

3850

02:24:37,510 --> 02:24:35,010

gcnlive.com today

3851
02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,520

[Music]

3852
02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,359
graphic converter is the image

3853
02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:41,680
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3854
02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:44,640
does not use any database you get full

3855
02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:46,800
control of all your files want to view

3856
02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:49,359
the images of a folder drag it into

3857
02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,080
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3858
02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:54,399
opens up to show your image files you

3859
02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,479
could use it for slideshows you could

3860
02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:58,800
use it to import images from digital

3861
02:25:03,270 --> 02:25:01,280
cameras or from scanners need to do some

3862
02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,280
image editing you can do that too in

3863
02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:05,920

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3864

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:08,479

convert from so many formats i can't

3865

02:25:13,190 --> 02:25:10,880

even list them download now to see if

3866

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:13,200

graphic inverter is good for you like

3867

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:16,240

one and a half million other users guess

3868

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,240

what you could save money when you buy

3869

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:20,880

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3870

02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:23,600

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3871

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:25,600

to get a special price for graphic

3872

02:25:32,590 --> 02:25:28,240

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3873

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:32,600

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3874

02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:36,960

lemkesoft.com l e m k e

3875

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:38,479

com paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

3876

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:39,439

polisk of the valencia law firm with

3877

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:40,479

principal office and used to texas the

3878

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:41,439

attorney responsible for the content of

3879

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:42,479

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

3880

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:43,439

the choice of lawyer should not be based

3881

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:44,560

only on advertisement services may not

3882

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:45,760

be available in all states attention

3883

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,840

zarato users if you or a loved one took

3884

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,760

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3885

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,359

event you may be entitled to financial

3886

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:53,439

compensation xarelto is a popular

3887

02:25:56,230 --> 02:25:54,640

prescription blood thinner used to

3888

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:56,240

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3889

02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:57,680

from strokes these serious bleeding

3890

02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:59,040

events have led to numerous cases of

3891

02:26:03,469 --> 02:26:00,800

hospitalization and even death phone

3892

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,479

lines are open 24 7. call

3893

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:05,920

800-261-0937 that's hundred two six one

3894

02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:08,240

zero nine three seven by now you know

3895

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:10,240

that wireless technology like cell

3896

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,560

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

3897

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,800

health and privacy of everyone block it

3898

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:16,640

pocket's wide range of products are

3899

02:26:21,190 --> 02:26:18,479

unmatched in providing the protection

3900

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:21,200

you deserve no scare tactics just common

3901
02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:23,920
sense blockadepocket.com offers quality

3902
02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,240
american-made options to alleviate and

3903
02:26:30,630 --> 02:26:28,479
eliminate these invisible dangers learn

3904
02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:30,640
more at blockitpocket.com or call

3905
02:26:34,720 --> 02:26:39,910
enhancing health and privacy

3906
02:26:44,550 --> 02:26:42,870
this is david cordani ceo of cigna

3907
02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,560
for more than 20 years cigna has worked

3908
02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,000
with the march of dimes to address

3909
02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,720
premature births in the u.s

3910
02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:50,160
premature births cause horrible

3911
02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:52,160
suffering and cost billions of dollars

3912
02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:53,280
each year

3913
02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,880

that's why cigna is committed to raising

3914

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:56,399

funds and awareness through our

3915

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:58,560

employees family and friends to improve

3916

02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:01,120

the health of moms and babies

3917

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:03,040

please join us in supporting the march

3918

02:27:07,520 --> 02:27:05,280

for babies start your team today at

3919

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:07,530

marchforbabies.org

3920

02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:09,120

[Music]

3921

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:11,200

my computer is so slow it's making me

3922

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:13,040

crazy i used to have that problem did

3923

02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:14,800

you quit using a computer or did you buy

3924

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:17,280

a new one no i called geeks on site they

3925

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,880

made an appointment to visit my home and

3926

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,479

showed up the same day you mean they

3927

02:27:23,910 --> 02:27:22,479

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

3928

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:23,920

a shop that's what happened when i

3929

02:27:27,510 --> 02:27:25,680

called a support company geeks on site

3930

02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:27,520

can go to your home or business or even

3931

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,760

repair your computer online they have 24

3932

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:31,760

7 emergency service if you're having

3933

02:27:37,349 --> 02:27:34,080

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

3934

02:27:39,270 --> 02:27:37,359

on site 1-800-591-1682

3935

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:39,280

our friendly certified computer repair

3936

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:42,080

experts are available 24 7. call now for

3937

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:46,000

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

3938

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:47,840

data recovery virus removal and

3939

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,080

maintenance for all laptops desktops

3940

02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:52,240

printers and networks that's geeks

3941

02:27:57,270 --> 02:27:54,479

on-site for friendly certified computer

3942

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,280

repair experts available 24 7 over the

3943

02:28:01,389 --> 02:27:59,439

phone or in your home or business just

3944

02:28:02,790 --> 02:28:01,399

call

3945

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:02,800

1-800-591-1682 that's

3946

02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:11,030

you've seen crazy diets to lose weight

3947

02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:13,680

at gcn team our healthy body weight loss

3948

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:15,439

system simply nutrifies the body

3949

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:17,200

bringing down cravings it has been

3950

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:19,120

proven that nutritional deficiencies

3951
02:28:23,710 --> 02:28:21,840
drive appetite for carbs sugars and fats

3952
02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:23,720
lose weight the easy way find us at

3953
02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:28,080
gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

3954
02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,240
fighting cravings is a fool's game give

3955
02:28:34,190 --> 02:28:32,319
the body what it needs to be satisfied

3956
02:28:46,150 --> 02:28:34,200
again

3957
02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:47,990
hi this is tracy tormey screenwriter

3958
02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:49,040
producer you're listening to the

3959
02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:51,840
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3960
02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,670
okay preston dennett author of not from

3961
02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:01,680
here and loads of other books

3962
02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:03,840
all right we got genetic materials we've

3963
02:29:08,870 --> 02:29:05,520

got hybrids we've got all these

3964

02:29:10,469 --> 02:29:08,880

creatures running amongst us as chris is

3965

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:10,479

already saying where's the evidence it's

3966

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,080

very easy now to grab dna evidence

3967

02:29:18,309 --> 02:29:16,560

and not expensive to test it it doesn't

3968

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:18,319

take that long and with all the

3969

02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:20,560

abductions that we've had all these

3970

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:23,920

cases of alleged ets running about why

3971

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:26,720

isn't there any evidence of who or what

3972

02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:28,479

they are well i mean there is an

3973

02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:29,920

enormous amount of evidence that they're

3974

02:29:34,150 --> 02:29:30,960

here

3975

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:34,160

don't know what it is

3976

02:29:39,670 --> 02:29:37,359

well i think the most popular theory is

3977

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:39,680

extraterrestrial it's certainly

3978

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:41,439

not the only theory i mean we've heard

3979

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:43,760

everything from interdimensional beings

3980

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:45,600

to time travelers

3981

02:29:48,309 --> 02:29:46,720

and uh

3982

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,319

shape shifters

3983

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:50,640

or what have you i think that the et

3984

02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:53,840

theory by far fits the evidence best

3985

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:56,000

and uh i think it's my assessment at

3986

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,200

this point that that's what we're

3987

02:30:02,870 --> 02:29:59,760

dealing with now do we have genetic

3988

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,880

evidence of them no we don't that's not

3989

02:30:06,790 --> 02:30:04,640

necessarily as easy to get as you might

3990

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,800

think because when these guys walk into

3991

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:08,560

your house they're the ones who are in

3992

02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:09,600

control

3993

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:11,600

they are shutting down neighborhoods

3994

02:30:15,990 --> 02:30:13,280

when they abduct people

3995

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:16,000

there's a really good case of that of uh

3996

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:18,240

gosh what was his name the triangle

3997

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:21,040

abduction by bill foster that's right in

3998

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:23,120

north carolina they found out that when

3999

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:25,439

they had their missing time experience

4000

02:30:27,990 --> 02:30:26,560

there was a

4001
02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:28,000
power failure

4002
02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:30,479
and a communications blackout

4003
02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:32,399
in that whole area where they were taken

4004
02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:34,319
bud hopkins has a number of cases where

4005
02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:35,359
people

4006
02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,399
have had

4007
02:30:40,870 --> 02:30:39,120
whole neighborhoods shut down i've seen

4008
02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:40,880
in my own experience some cases where

4009
02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:43,760
people are having a ufo encounter and

4010
02:30:48,070 --> 02:30:46,160
there's nobody on the road suddenly and

4011
02:30:49,910 --> 02:30:48,080
all the houses around

4012
02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:49,920
all their lights are off and they're

4013
02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:51,600

trying to wake up their partner or their

4014

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:54,479

children and these people cannot be

4015

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:56,000

woken up

4016

02:31:00,070 --> 02:30:57,840

so my point is

4017

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:00,080

reason that we don't have better

4018

02:31:04,469 --> 02:31:02,240

evidence particularly of genetics or an

4019

02:31:07,110 --> 02:31:04,479

et body is because they're very much on

4020

02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:07,120

top of things their ability to

4021

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:09,680

control and power over us is pretty darn

4022

02:31:13,830 --> 02:31:11,760

impressive i mean okay so the reason

4023

02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:13,840

that we don't have the evidence is that

4024

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,319

they are manipulating us in such a way

4025

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:18,880

that we can't get that evidence right

4026

02:31:21,990 --> 02:31:20,479

i think that's absolutely true to a

4027

02:31:24,070 --> 02:31:22,000

certain extent because they could end

4028

02:31:24,870 --> 02:31:24,080

this cover-up overnight if they wanted

4029

02:31:26,950 --> 02:31:24,880

to

4030

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,960

that still assumes that everything is as

4031

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,399

you say

4032

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,479

um absolutely i mean well

4033

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:32,560

i don't think the ufos are going away

4034

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:34,960

the national ufo reporting service and

4035

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,080

mufon get dozens of reports daily that

4036

02:31:43,750 --> 02:31:40,479

means at any given point on this planet

4037

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:43,760

there are ufos visiting us right now so

4038

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:45,600

that's what we're dealing with is a very

4039

02:31:50,389 --> 02:31:48,080

elusive slippery phenomenon

4040

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:50,399

it seems to be escalating it's hard to

4041

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:51,200

say

4042

02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:53,280

but we're seeing stuff like the mexico

4043

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,000

city wave the topanga canyon wave the

4044

02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:58,319

phoenix lights the hudson valley wave

4045

02:32:03,910 --> 02:32:01,120

gulf breeze withville virginia i mean

4046

02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:03,920

the belgian wave it goes on and on and

4047

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:06,000

on there's going to be another wave of

4048

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,200

sightings there's going to be another

4049

02:32:11,990 --> 02:32:09,680

set of photographs more landing traces

4050

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:12,000

and the evidence is building evidence is

4051
02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:14,240
conclusive in my mind within the public

4052
02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,760
arena there is plenty to prove that ets

4053
02:32:21,510 --> 02:32:19,520
are visiting us right now there's

4054
02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:21,520
evidence that something's busyness

4055
02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:24,000
whether it's off-planet or not i i still

4056
02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:26,240
think that particular scenario is

4057
02:32:29,110 --> 02:32:27,439
unproven

4058
02:32:30,389 --> 02:32:29,120
yeah well i think like i said it's the

4059
02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,399
best theory

4060
02:32:33,910 --> 02:32:32,319
um you can talk about interdimensional

4061
02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:33,920
travelers or time travelers or things

4062
02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,080
like this try not to speculate it's so

4063
02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,399

easy to speculate in this field we don't

4064

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:40,319

know where they come from certainly

4065

02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:42,800

people have asked them and they've given

4066

02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:45,760

different responses zetta reticula and

4067

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:47,439

the whole betty star map we've heard

4068

02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:48,240

that

4069

02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:51,920

from a number of different sources

4070

02:32:56,950 --> 02:32:54,720

actually i think the hill star map is a

4071

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,960

red herring i think it's ridiculous

4072

02:33:00,550 --> 02:32:58,800

because we're talking here

4073

02:33:02,950 --> 02:33:00,560

about creatures who are very far

4074

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,960

advanced traveling from one star system

4075

02:33:06,389 --> 02:33:04,080

to another

4076

02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,399

and they've got a star map give me a

4077

02:33:09,990 --> 02:33:08,479

break yeah well we're making up

4078

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:10,000

assumptions we're kind of stuck with the

4079

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:11,600

stories and there are a lot of accounts

4080

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:13,439

that sort of echo

4081

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:14,319

uh

4082

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:16,240

betty hill's account

4083

02:33:20,070 --> 02:33:18,000

other people have seen that exact sort

4084

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:20,080

of thing but that doesn't prove what

4085

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:22,720

they are it only proves that something

4086

02:33:26,550 --> 02:33:24,800

is happening and i think this is where

4087

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:26,560

the argument we make

4088

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:28,240

about all this is

4089

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,720

that yes we know there is a phenomenon

4090

02:33:35,349 --> 02:33:33,040

yes we know people having some perfectly

4091

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:35,359

strange things happening to them but i

4092

02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,640

also wonder when it comes to

4093

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:40,720

abductions or at least some abductions

4094

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:42,800

the experience may not be physical it

4095

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:44,640

may be something that's happening in

4096

02:33:49,349 --> 02:33:46,640

their subconscious they may be

4097

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:49,359

interacting with an external force

4098

02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:50,160

but

4099

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:51,920

we don't see the physical evidence at

4100

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,720

all

4101
02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:54,479
i think there's no doubt it's physical

4102
02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:56,399
at least to a certain extent i mean we

4103
02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:57,920
know people are being scarred by this

4104
02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:58,960
physically

4105
02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:01,040
there's well they're scarred emotionally

4106
02:34:05,349 --> 02:34:02,800
certainly yeah and there's hundreds of

4107
02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:05,359
cases of people have been injured good

4108
02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:07,200
100 plus cases

4109
02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:08,800
people have been healed

4110
02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:10,319
and i mean we know it's physical whether

4111
02:34:14,790 --> 02:34:12,720
or not it's manifesting in some bizarre

4112
02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:14,800
way or whether this is some sort of you

4113
02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:17,439

know jacques valet theory of

4114

02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:19,600

a phenomena that takes down different

4115

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:22,800

masks and tracks cultures and this sort

4116

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,760

of thing

4117

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,439

well that's certainly possible we don't

4118

02:34:30,469 --> 02:34:27,760

know exactly what we're dealing with

4119

02:34:32,070 --> 02:34:30,479

i do find that the et theory

4120

02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:32,080

very persuasive

4121

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:34,800

simply because it's not anthropocentric

4122

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,960

whereas the valet theory

4123

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:38,960

kind of puts us at the center and saying

4124

02:34:43,110 --> 02:34:40,160

we're the center of the universe and

4125

02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:43,120

we're creating this and et's are for us

4126
02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:45,040
i'm not sure that that's

4127
02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:46,399
historically

4128
02:34:49,190 --> 02:34:48,080
those kind of theories fall by the

4129
02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:49,200
wayside

4130
02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:51,359
i think the best theory that this

4131
02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:53,040
is the extraterrestrials we're dealing

4132
02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,720
with is the fact that we're existing

4133
02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:56,160
ourselves

4134
02:35:00,550 --> 02:34:58,720
if we're the only ones i mean what does

4135
02:35:02,870 --> 02:35:00,560
that mean we're not saying we're the

4136
02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:02,880
only ones we're not saying that there

4137
02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:06,000
are no et's we're saying here that we

4138
02:35:11,270 --> 02:35:08,080

have a phenomenon here

4139

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:11,280

that has persisted for a long long time

4140

02:35:15,910 --> 02:35:14,240

seems to take on a cultural aspect in

4141

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:15,920

terms of how it's developed and is

4142

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:17,359

perceived

4143

02:35:21,670 --> 02:35:19,680

and it's elusive enough that we can

4144

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:21,680

never get that last

4145

02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,240

bit of evidence to demonstrate what it

4146

02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:26,640

is it just kind of takes us

4147

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:29,120

it leads us by the nose but it never

4148

02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:31,280

lets us hold on to it

4149

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,439

we think we've got answers but we never

4150

02:35:36,870 --> 02:35:35,359

do you're assuming there that there's no

4151
02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:36,880
such thing as reverse engineering or

4152
02:35:42,790 --> 02:35:38,399
crashed ufos

4153
02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:42,800
know where the reverse engineering is

4154
02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:43,760
happening

4155
02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:45,359
what is the evidence night vision

4156
02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:47,520
goggles where is the reverse engineering

4157
02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:49,680
is there a single bit of evidence

4158
02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:51,840
anywhere of what the reverse engineering

4159
02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,880
has produced what has it done for our

4160
02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:56,880
technology that we could not have

4161
02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:58,560
developed ourselves

4162
02:36:02,070 --> 02:35:59,760
well it's very interesting that

4163
02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:02,080

technology has boomed at such a

4164

02:36:05,110 --> 02:36:03,520

prodigious rate that's kind of

4165

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:05,120

coinciding with this whole alien

4166

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:06,399

invasion

4167

02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:13,510

and steve wozniak they were in touch

4168

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:15,920

with extraterrestrials and that's how we

4169

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:18,319

got the apple one that's how we got the

4170

02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:20,319

iphone in the apple watch

4171

02:36:25,750 --> 02:36:23,040

i'm just kidding okay preston

4172

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:25,760

seriously it's been a great great ride

4173

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:28,479

and i'm really glad to have met you yeah

4174

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,479

we got to get you back on uh good job

4175

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,200

and and let me say before we say adieu

4176

02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:35,520

uh keep up the good work uh we need

4177

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:37,439

people like you out in the field you're

4178

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:39,280

doing a great job and keep it up and

4179

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:41,840

remember also preston because we may

4180

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,920

disagree it doesn't mean that you're not

4181

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,840

our friend thanks very much yeah i

4182

02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:47,520

appreciate that was i had a blast

4183

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:49,920

talking with you guys and yeah anytime

4184

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:51,280

can you tell our listeners where they

4185

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:53,200

can find more of the stuff you do oh

4186

02:36:56,309 --> 02:36:55,200

yeah i have a website which is actually

4187

02:36:58,389 --> 02:36:56,319

my name

4188

02:37:01,429 --> 02:36:58,399

preston dennett the full address is

4189

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:03,510

but if you just google my name it should

4190

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:05,680

take you right to it and i've got all my

4191

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:08,399

books on there and excerpts and you can

4192

02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:10,560

contact me through my website if you'd

4193

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:13,520

like i always enjoy hearing from people

4194

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:15,840

whether they've got a story to share or

4195

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:18,160

just a question or whatever my books are

4196

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:20,080

also available on amazon

4197

02:37:24,389 --> 02:37:21,840

not with here is the latest i'm putting

4198

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:24,399

out a second volume shortly ufos over

4199

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:26,319

arizona is next i got another one after

4200

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:27,280

that

4201

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:29,120

so i'm gonna be busy

4202

02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:30,800

and we'll have you back there for you'll

4203

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,479

keep us in the loop about what you're

4204

02:37:37,429 --> 02:37:34,640

coming up with you can find us on

4205

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,439

twitter if you look for the powercast

4206

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,600

check us out on facebook for two

4207

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:41,520

paracast fan clubs

4208

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:43,920

and by the way i just heard from our

4209

02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:44,960

network

4210

02:37:50,349 --> 02:37:47,840

from adam miller gcn that we're going to

4211

02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:50,359

be heard at wbc

4212

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:52,640

1470 am

4213

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:54,000

alcoa

4214

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:56,240

tennessee be carrying the show as its

4215

02:38:00,389 --> 02:37:58,800

live distribution on sunday mornings

4216

02:38:02,230 --> 02:38:00,399

starting very soon now i think maybe

4217

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:02,240

this weekend all their listeners will

4218

02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:06,080

have alcoa tin foil hats on

4219

02:38:09,309 --> 02:38:08,240

you could also check out the powercast

4220

02:38:13,030 --> 02:38:09,319

plus at

4221

02:38:14,870 --> 02:38:13,040

plus.powercast.com plus.powercast.com

4222

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:14,880

we offer the after the power cast

4223

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:17,840

podcast exclusively to powercast plus

4224

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:18,800

members

4225

02:38:23,190 --> 02:38:20,720

a special version of the show without

4226
02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:23,200
the ads better quality audio show

4227
02:38:26,870 --> 02:38:24,800
transcripts

4228
02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:26,880
starting up with videos and more stuff

4229
02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,399
i'm finally going to get up that first

4230
02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:31,439
chapter of the book that chris did with

4231
02:38:35,870 --> 02:38:33,520
ray stanford it's in my hands i will do

4232
02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:35,880
it i promise

4233
02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:38,160
plus.powercast.com check out the low

4234
02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,760
subscription rates

4235
02:38:42,870 --> 02:38:41,439
preston dennett

4236
02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:42,880
thank you for joining us on the power

4237
02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:44,160
cast

4238
02:38:52,680 --> 02:38:46,560

thanks very much yeah i really enjoyed

4239

02:38:57,990 --> 02:38:54,830

[Music]

4240

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:58,000

you the powercast featuring gene

4241

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:00,960

steinberg and christopher o'brien is a

4242

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:03,520

copyrighted presentation of making the

4243

02:39:10,550 --> 02:39:06,399

impossible incorporated